## State Report 2004

Sponsored by:
2 ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF

Conducted by:

$P_{\text {revention }}$ Needs Assessment Survey Arkansas $P$ re

P reventic Assessmen vey Ark
Preventic Assessmen Arkd

# Arkansas Prevention Needs Assessment (APNA) Student Survey 

## State Report 2004

Sponsored by:
Office of Alcohol and Drug Abuse Prevention
Division of Behavioral Health
AR Department of Human Services

Conducted by:
Southwest Prevention Center

## Table of Contents

Acknowledgements ..... vi
Executive Summary ..... vii
Introduction .....  1
Section 1: Survey Methods .....  2
Survey Questionnaire ..... 2
Administration ..... 3
Completion Rate and Ability to Generalize the Results .....  4
Survey Participants ..... 4
Survey Participants by Region ..... 4
Validity of the Data ..... 5
Section 2: Risk and Protective Factors for Substance Abuse and Other Youth Problem Behaviors ..... 10
Community Risk and Protective Factors ..... 12
Community Risk and Protective Factor Scales ..... 14
Family Risk and Protective Factors ..... 16
Family Risk and Protective Factor Scales ..... 18
School Risk and Protective Factors ..... 20
School Risk and Protective Factor Scales. ..... 21
Individual and Peer Risk and Protective Factors ..... 23
Individual and Peer Risk and Protective Factor Scales ..... 26
Section 3: Substance Use Outcomes ..... 30
Age of Initiation ..... 30
Lifetime ATOD Use, By Grade. ..... 32
30-Day ATOD Use, By Grade ..... 34
Lifetime Use by Gender ..... 36
30-Day Use by Gender ..... 38
Intention to Use ATODs ..... 40
Multiple Drug Use ..... 42
Perceived Harmfulness of ATODs ..... 44
Perceived Availability of ATODs. ..... 46
Section 4: Antisocial Behaviors and Additional Results ..... 48
Heavy Substance Use and Other Antisocial Behaviors by Grade and Gender ..... 48
Handguns ..... 50
Violence ..... 52
Academic Performance and Substance Use ..... 54
Parent's Education and Youth Substance Use ..... 56
Marijuana Use in Relation to Perceived Parental Acceptability ..... 58
Marijuana Use in Relation to Perceived Peer Acceptability ..... 60
Depressive Symptoms and Substance Use ..... 62

## Appendices

A. Arkansas Prevention Needs Assessment 2004 Student Survey
B. Risk and Protective Factors and Their Associated Survey Scales
C. Arkansas Prevention Needs Assessment Survey Results, Frequency and Percentage for Each Response Category
D. Item Dictionary for the 2004 Arkansas Student Survey
E. Sample Profile Report and Selected Charts for Males Compared to Females
F. Lifetime and 30-Day ATOD Use for Participating Regions and Counties

## Table of Figures and Tables

## Executive Summary

Figure 1: ATOD Use and Antisocial Behavior

$\qquad$ .....  X
Figure 2: Arkansas Risk Factor Profile Chart .....  . X
Figure 3: Arkansas Protective Factor Profile Chart .....  xi
Figure 4: Arkansas School Safety Profile Chart ..... xi
Table 1: Percentage of Arkansas Respondents Who Used ATODs During Their Lifetime by Grade ..... xii
Table 2: Percentage of Arkansas Respondents Who Used ATODs During the Past 30 Days by Grade ..... xiii
Section 1: Survey Methods
Table 3: Total Number and Percentage of Survey Respondents by Grade and Demographic Characteristics ..... 6
Table 4: Total Number and Percentage of Survey Respondents by Grade and Participating Region for the 2004 Survey .....  7
Figure 5: Ethnicity: Breakdown of Students Taking the 2004 Arkansas Prevention Needs Assessment Survey. .....  8
Figure 6: Gender: Breakdown of Students Taking the 2004 Arkansas Prevention Needs Assessment Survey. .....  9

Figure 7: Family Structure: Breakdown of Students Taking the 2004 Arkansas Prevention Needs Assessment Survey...... 9

Section 2: Risk and Protective Factors and Scales
Table 5: Youth At Risk: Community ..... 12
Table 6: Community Domain Risk and Protective Factor Scores ..... 14
Figure 8: Risk Factors: Community Domain ..... 15
Figure 9: Protective Factors: Community Domain ..... 15
Table 7: Youth At Risk: Family ..... 16
Table 8: Family Domain Risk and Protective Factor Scores ..... 18
Figure 10: Risk Factors: Family Domain ..... 19
Figure 11: Protective Factors: Family Domain ..... 19
Table 9: Youth At Risk: School ..... 20
Table 10: School Domain Risk and Protective Factor Scores ..... 21
Figure 12: Risk Factors: School Domain ..... 22
Figure 13: Protective Factors: School Domain ..... 22
Table 11: Youth At Risk: Peer/Individual ..... 23
Table 12: Peer/Individual Domain Risk and Protective Factor Scores. ..... 27
Figure 14: Risk Factors: Peer/Individual Domain ..... 28
Figure 15: Protective Factors: Peer/Individual Domain ..... 29

## Section 3: Substance Use Outcomes

Table 13: Age of Initiation ..... 30
Figure 16: Average Age of First Substance Use ..... 31
Figure 17: Lifetime ATOD Use: 2002, 2003, and 2004 Arkansas State Totals ..... 32
Figure 18: Lifetime ATOD Use: 2004 10th Grade Arkansas Compared to National ..... 32
Table 14: Percentage of Arkansas Respondents Who Use ATODs During Their Lifetime by Grade ..... 33
Figure 19: ATOD Use For Each Grade Level:30-Day Use ..... 34
Figure 20: 30-Day ATOD Use: 2004 10th Grade Arkansas Compared to National ..... 34
Table 15: Percentage of Arkansas Respondents Who Used ATODs During the Past 30 Days by Grade. ..... 35
Figure 21: Arkansas Lifetime ATOD Use by Gender ..... 36
Table 16: Percentage of Males by Grade Who Used ATODs During Their Lifetime ..... 37
Table 17: Percentage of Females by Grade Who Used ATODs During Their Lifetime ..... 37
Figure 22: Arkansas 30-Day ATOD Use by Gender ..... 38
Table 18: Percentage of Males By Grade Who Used ATODs During the Past 30 Days ..... 39
Table 19: Percentage of Females by Grade Who Used ATODs During the Past 30 Days ..... 39
Table 20: Percentage of Youth with Intention to Use ATODs ..... 40
Figure 23: Intention to Use ATODs ..... 41
Table 21: Percentage Using Multiple Drugs in the Past 30 Days ..... 42
Figure 24: Multiple Substance Use: Tobacco Users Who Also Use Other Drugs ..... 43
Table 22: Percentage of Arkansas and Monitoring the Future Respondents Who Perceive That Using the Five Categories of Substances Places People at "Great Risk".. 44
Figure 25: Perceived Harmfulness of Using Cigarettes, Marijuana, or Alcohol: 2004 Arkansas Compared to National ..... 45
Table 23: Percentage of Arkansas and Monitoring the Future Respondents Who Perceive the Four Substances as "Sort of Easy" or "Very Easy" to Get ..... 46
Figure 26: Perceived Availability of Cigarettes, Alcohol, and Marijuana: 2004 Arkansas Compared to National ..... 47
Section 4: Antisocial Behaviors and Additional Results
Figure 27: Arkansas Heavy Substance Use and Antisocial Behaviors: Male, Female, and State Total ..... 48
Table 24: Percentage of Males, Females, and State Total Who Engaged in Heavy Substance Use and Antisocial Behavior in the Past Year ..... 49
Table 25: Percentage of Youth Who Responded to Questions About Handguns. ..... 50
Figure 28: Students' Use of Handguns and Perceptions About Them ..... 51
Table 26: Percentage of Youth Who Responded to Questions About Violence and Gangs ..... 52
Figure 29: Student Violent Activity and Perceptions ..... 53
Table 27: Percentage Using ATODs by Academic Performance ..... 54
Figure 30: Arkansas ATOD Use and Academic Performance ..... 55
Table 28: Percentage Using ATODs by Parents' Education ..... 56
Figure 31: Arkansas ATOD Use and Parents' Education ..... 57
Table 29 Use in Relation to Perceived Parental Acceptability of Marijuana Use ..... 58
Figure 32: Marijuana Use in Relation to Perceived Parental Acceptability ..... 59
Table 30: Use in Relation to Perceived Peer Acceptability of Marijuana Use. ..... 60
Figure 33: Marijuana Use in Relation to Perceived Peer Acceptability ..... 61
Table 31: Percentage Using ATODs and Level of Depressive Symptoms ..... 62
Figure 34: Arkansas ATOD Use by Depressive Symptoms ..... 63

## Acknowledgements

The 2004 Arkansas Prevention Needs Assessment (APNA) was coordinated by the Office of Alcohol and Drug Abuse Prevention (ADAP), Divison of Behavioral Health, Arkansas Department of Human Services, working with the Southwest Prevention Center, University of Oklahoma. The APNA Project was developed with federal funds from the Substance Abuse Prevention and Treatment Block Grant, Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration, United States Department of Health and Human Services.

We would like to extend our sincere appreciation to the 136 Arkansas School Districts that participated in administering this survey. A special "thank you" goes out to the students who completed the survey and their parents who supported their endeavors.

It took many individuals working together to make this effort a success, but it would be remiss for us not to give special recognition to the staff of ADAP's Regional Prevention Resource Centers for the support and effort they contributed to the project. Appreciation is also extended to members of the Prevention Focus Group who contributed their wisdom and insight to help bring this project to fruition.

The 2004 data results represent the third of a five-year effort. We hope schools and communities find the second year's data useful for their planning purposes. We invite ALL public schools in Arkansas to participate in the upcoming year's survey. If interested, please contact ADAP at (501) 686-9030 or your Regional Prevention Resource Center.

The Arkansas Prevention Needs Assessment (APNA) Survey was administered in Fall 2004 to students in grades 6, 8, 10, and 12. The APNA Survey was designed to measure the need for prevention services among youth in grades $6,8,10$, and 12 in the areas of substance abuse, delinquency, antisocial behavior, and violence. The questions on the survey ask youth about the factors that place them at risk for substance use and other problem behaviors along with the factors that offer them protection from problem behaviors. The survey also inquires about the use of alcohol, tobacco and other drugs (ATODs) and participation in various antisocial behaviors.

Enrollment figures from the Arkansas State Department of Education show that for the 2004-2005 school year, there were a total of 136,540 students in grades $6,8,10$, and 12 who were eligible to participate in the survey. A total of 42,236 students in grades $6,8,10$, and 12 participated in the 2004 APNA Survey.

For the APNA Survey, there was nearly an equal number of males and females who took the survey in all grades (female $=51.7 \%$ and males $=48.3 \%$ ). The majority of respondents were White ( $66.9 \%$ ), with the next largest ethnic groups being African Americans (14.7\%) and Hispanics (7.5\%). The other ethnic groups accounted for $11.0 \%$ of the respondents.
The 2004 Arkansas Prevention Needs Assessment Project was developed with federal funds from the Substance Abuse Prevention and Treatment Block Grant, Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration, United States Department of Health and Human Services. The APNA was coordinated by the Office of Alcohol and Drug Abuse Prevention (ADAP), Division of Behavioral Health, Arkansas Department of Human Services. ADAP contracted with the Southwest Prevention Center and Bach Harrison, L.L.C. to conduct the survey. The survey was administered to 42,236 students in grades $6,8,10$, and 12 throughout Arkansas.

## Participation by Arkansas Youth

An attempt was made to survey all of the students in grades $6,8,10$, and 12 in Arkansas. This level of surveying is necessary because program planning often requires knowledge of substance use, antisocial behavior, and risk and protective factors for various subpopulations, such as youth in a specific community, a grade in school, or from single-parent homes. Having a good sample of students allowed Bach Harrison to generate profile reports at the school, school district, county, and regional levels.

Arkansas has
been using the Risk and Protective Framework to guide prevention efforts aimed at reducing youth problem behaviors.

## The Risk and Protective Factor Framework

Arkansas has been using the Risk and Protective Framework to guide prevention efforts aimed at reducing youth problem behaviors. Risk factors are characteristics of school, community, and family environments, as well as characteristics of students and their peer groups that are known to predict increased likelihood of drug use, delinquency, school dropout, teen pregnancy, and violent behavior among youth. Dr. J. David Hawkins, Dr. Richard F. Catalano, and their colleagues at the University of Washington, Social Development Research Group have investigated the relationship between risk and protective factors and youth problem behavior. For example, they have found that children who live in families with high levels of conflict are more
likely to become involved in problem behaviors such as delinquency and drug use than children who live in families with low levels of family conflict.

Protective factors exert a positive influence or buffer against the negative influence of risk, thus reducing the likelihood that adolescents will engage in problem behaviors. Protective factors identified through research reviewed by Drs. Hawkins and Catalano include bonding to family, school, community and peers; healthy beliefs and clear standards for behavior; and individual characteristics. For bonding to serve as a protective influence, it must occur through involvement with peers and adults who communicate healthy values and set clear standards for behavior.

3, and 4. The samples are for 10th and 12th grade students in Arkansas who completed the survey. Similar profiles have been developed for the individual grades ( $6,8,10$, and 12), and were sent to each participating school district. These profiles allow prevention planners to more precisely target prevention interventions.

Rates of high school (grades 10 and 12) ATOD use and antisocial behavior can be seen in Figure 1 on page x. High school students have higher rates of lifetime use and 30 -day use for alcohol than any other substance. Binge drinking was the highest frequency antisocial behavior engaged in by high school students.

Research on risk and protective factors has important implications for prevention efforts. The premise of the risk and protective factor model is that in order to promote positive youth development and prevent problem behaviors, it is necessary to address those factors that predict the problem behaviors. By measuring risk and protective factors in a population, prevention programs can be implemented that will reduce the elevated risk factors and increase the protective factors. For example, if academic failure is identified as an elevated risk factor in a community, then mentoring, tutoring, and increased opportunities and rewards for classroom participation can be provided to improve academic performance.

In order to make the results of the 2004 APNA Survey more usable, risk and protective profiles were developed that show the percentage of youth at risk and the percentage of youth with protection on each scale. A detailed description of how the profiles were developed is contained in Appendix E of this 2004 Arkansas Prevention Needs Assessment Survey Report. Comparisons can be made between youth in Arkansas and youth from the seven states (Colorado, Illinois, Kansas, Maine, Oregon, Utah, and Washington) who have taken the same survey.

An example of the substance use rates, risk and protective factor profiles, and school safety profiles contained in the main report can be seen in Figures 1, 2,

Figure 2 shows the percentage of Arkansas high school students who are at risk for problem behaviors compared to the seven-state norm. Arkansas students have similar levels of risk compared to students in other states. As can be seen in the risk profile chart (Figure 2), several scales for Arkansas high school students were higher
than the seven-state level. Scales that were higher than the seven-state norm were Community Disorganization, Transitions and Mobility, Perceived Availability of Drugs, Parent Attitudes Favorable to Antisocial Behavior, Academic Failure, Interaction with Antisocial Peers, Sensation Seeking, Depressive Symptoms, and Rewards for Antisocial Behavior. The scales with the lowest percentage of youth at risk were Perceived Risk of Drug Use, Gang Involvement, Attitudes Favorable to Drug Use, and Intention to Use Drugs.

There are three new peer/individual protective factor scales that were added to the survey this year. The new scales are Interaction with Prosocial Peers, Prosocial Involvement, and Rewards for Prosocial Involvement. For a number of protective factor scales, Arkansas high school students also report a lower level of protection (Figure 3) than students from the seven-states. Arkansas students who took the survey indicated the lowest level of protection in Community Opportunities for Prosocial Involvement (approximately 6\% lower) and Community Rewards for Prosocial Involvement (approximately $3 \%$ lower), Family Attachment (approximately 4\% lower), and Peer/Individual Prosocial Involvement (approximately 9\% lower). The areas with the highest
protection are Religiosity, School Opportunities for Prosocial Involvement, Social Skills, Interaction with Prosocial Peers, School Rewards for Prosocial Involvement, Belief in Moral Order, and Peer/Individual Rewards for Prosocial Involvement.

Figure 4 on page xi displays an example of the school safety profile that is included in Arkansas profile reports. The school safety profile displays the percentage of students who indicated that they did not feel safe in school (approximately $20 \%$ of Arkansas 10th and 12th graders), the percentage who believed it was not wrong to take a handgun to school (approximately $10 \%$ of Arkansas 10th and 12th graders), the percentage who indicated they had taken a handgun to school in the past year (approximately $1 \%$ of 10th and 12th graders), and the percentage who indicated that they had a sibling who had taken a handgun to school in the past year (approximately $2 \%$ of 10th and 12 th graders).

## Substance Use Rates

Throughout the 2004 Report, tables are also used to show information. For example, Table 1 shows the percentages of Arkansas youth in the 6th, 8th, 10th, and 12th grades who used the 11 categories of ATODs at some time during their life. (Note: Stimulants, sedatives, and heroin were added to the Arkansas "Any Drug" category for 2004. This explains in part the difference in "Any Drug" use from 2003 to 2004). Lifetime use is a measure of the percentage of students who tried the particular substance at least once in their life and is used to show the level of experimentation with a particular substance.

The results of the Arkansas survey are also compared to a national survey that is conducted each year by the University of Michigan called Monitoring the Future (MTF). To accurately compare MTF drug use to Arkansas drug use, the MTF database must be available. Because the 2004 MTF database is not available at this time, the 2003 MTF use rates are used as the latest comparison. MTF also only surveys students in the 8th, 10th, and 12th grades.

When looking at the Arkansas and MTF lifetime survey results (Table 1), more Arkansas survey participants in all grades have had lifetime experience with cigarettes, smokeless tobacco, inhalants, and sedatives than the national sample. Smokeless tobacco use for Arkansas youth who took the survey was $5.1 \%$ to $9.9 \%$ greater than the national sample for youth in grades 8,10 and 12; cigarette use was $5.9 \%$ to $8.4 \%$ greater in Arkansas for all grades; and inhalant use was $1.7 \%$ to $4.4 \%$ greater in Arkansas for all grades.

However, Arkansas youth in all grades used the following substances less in their lifetime than students nationally: marijuana ( $5.4 \%$ to $8.3 \%$ less than MTF students), hallucinogens ( $0.8 \%$ to $1.9 \%$ less than MTF), cocaine $(1.1 \%$ to $2.0 \%$ less than MTF students), and ecstasy ( $1.6 \%$ to $2.1 \%$ less than MTF).

Table 1 also shows that rates of lifetime cigarettes, smokeless tobacco, marijuana, hallucinogens, cocaine, and ecstasy decreased in all grades and for the total state since the 2003 survey, though use of inhalants increased $1.6 \%$ to $2.9 \%$ in each grade since the 2003 survey.

Table 2 on page xiii shows the percentage of youth in grades $6,8,10$, and 12 who used ATODs in the 30 days prior to completing the survey. More Arkansas youth have used cigarettes, smokeless tobacco, inhalants, and sedatives in the past 30 days than the national sample. For cigarette use, $2.5 \%$ more Arkansas 8th graders used, $3.9 \%$ more 10th graders used, and $3.0 \%$ more 12th graders used. For smokeless tobacco, $2.9 \%$ more Arkansas 8th graders, $6.4 \%$ more 10 th graders, and $5.6 \%$ more 12 th graders used. A comparison of state and national results shows that Arkansas use rates of alcohol and marijuana are lower than the use rates for the nation for grades 8,10 , and 12 .

Most rates of 30-day substance use changed very little since the 2003 survey, though past month use of alcohol significantly decreased $1.4 \%$ to $3.4 \%$ in all grades. Since the 2002 survey, 30-day alcohol use has decreased $2.9 \%$ to $5.7 \%$ in all grades. State marijuana use has steadily decreased since 2002 , with use rates at $10.6 \%$ in $2002,10.3 \%$ in 2003 , and $8.8 \%$ in 2004. In addition, cigarette use has show positive decreases since 2002, with use rates at $16.6 \%$ in $2002,16.2 \%$ in 2003 , and $14.9 \%$ in 2004.

Figure 1


Figure 2


Figure 3


Figure 4


Table 1
Percentage of Arkansas Respondents Who Used ATODs During Their Lifetime by Grade

| Drug Used | Arkansas Grade 6 |  |  | Arkansas Grade 8 |  |  | MTF <br> Grade <br> 8 | Arkansas <br> Grade 10 |  |  | MTF <br> Grade <br> 10 | Arkansas <br> Grade 12 |  |  | MTF Grade 12 | Total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2003 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2003 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2003 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| Alcohol | 22.7 | 21.7 | 21.1 | 46.1 | 44.7 | 44.4 | 45.6 | 66.5 | 65.4 | 65.5 | 66.0 | 76.0 | 77.1 | 76.1 | 76.6 | 50.2 | 51.3 | 50.1 |
| Cigarettes | 18.1 | 17.5 | 17.2 | 39.4 | 36.0 | 34.8 | 28.4 | 53.9 | 52.1 | 49.1 | 43.0 | 62.6 | 61.0 | 58.7 | 53.7 | 41.3 | 41.0 | 38.7 |
| Smokeless Tobacco | 10.0 | 10.1 | 8.5 | 20.0 | 17.5 | 16.1 | 11.3 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 23.3 | 14.6 | 28.4 | 29.6 | 26.6 | 17.0 | 20.1 | 20.4 | 18.0 |
| Marijuana | 3.2 | 3.3 | 2.4 | 16.2 | 14.0 | 12.1 | 17.5 | 32.7 | 31.8 | 28.0 | 36.3 | 44.6 | 45.3 | 39.4 | 46.3 | 22.0 | 22.7 | 19.2 |
| Inhalants | 10.1 | 9.8 | 11.6 | 15.6 | 14.6 | 17.4 | 15.7 | 14.2 | 14.6 | 17.0 | 12.6 | 12.6 | 12.9 | 14.6 | 11.2 | 13.1 | 13.1 | 15.3 |
| Hallucinogens | 0.9 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 2.8 | 2.2 | 1.0 | 2.1 | 5.8 | 5.0 | 2.7 | 3.5 | 7.4 | 8.6 | 4.0 | 5.9 | 3.9 | 4.1 | 1.9 |
| Cocaine | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 3.7 | 4.9 | 4.6 | 3.9 | 5.2 | 7.3 | 7.8 | 6.6 | 7.7 | 3.5 | 3.7 | 3.0 |
| Methamphetamines | 0.4 | 0.5 | --- | 2.3 | 1.8 | --- | 3.9 | 5.6 | 4.5 | --- | 5.2 | 7.8 | 8.0 | --- | 6.2 | 3.6 | 3.6 | --- |
| Stimulants | --- | --- | 1.1 | --- | --- | 2.9 | --- | --- | --- | 6.6 | --- | --- | --- | 9.0 | --- | --- | --- | 2.4 |
| Sedatives | --- | --- | 4.9 | --- | --- | 9.7 | 9.6 | --- | --- | 17.6 | 13.8 | --- | --- | 21.7 | 13.8 | --- | --- | 12.9 |
| Ecstasy | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 2.9 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 3.2 | 5.2 | 4.9 | 3.3 | 5.4 | 7.5 | 6.8 | 5.0 | 8.5 | 3.7 | 3.4 | 2.5 |
| Heroin | --- | --- | 0.5 | --- | --- | 0.8 | 1.6 | --- | --- | 1.4 | 1.5 | --- | --- | 2.1 | 1.6 | --- | --- | 1.1 |
| Any Drug | 12.8 | 12.8 | 21.4 | 26.5 | 24.3 | 33.9 | 30.7 | 38.5 | 37.7 | 46.2 | 45.0 | 47.9 | 48.9 | 52.2 | 49.6 | 29.9 | 30.5 | 38.4 |

NOTE: Cells containing the --- symbol indicate an area where data is not available either due to the question not being asked in either the 2002, 2003 , and 2004 survey, or the MTF data is not comparable
to the Arkansas data. To accurately compare MTF drug use to Arkansas drug use, Bach Harrison must have the MTF database. Because the 2004 database is not available at this time, the 2003 MTF data is used as a comparison.
NOTE: Stimulants, sedatives, and heroin were added to the Arkansas "Any Drug" category for 2004. This explains the difference in "Any Drug" use from 2003 to 2004.

Table 2
Percentage of Arkansas Respondents Who Used ATODs During the Past 30 Days by Grade

| Drug Used | Arkansas Grade 6 |  |  | Arkansas Grade 8 |  |  | MTF <br> Grade <br> 8 | Arkansas <br> Grade 10 |  |  | MTF Grade 10 | Arkansas <br> Grade 12 |  |  | MTF Grade 12 | Total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2003 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2003 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2003 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| Alcohol | 8.0 | 6.6 | 5.1 | 22.7 | 19.7 | 17.0 | 19.7 | 39.0 | 37.2 | 34.3 | 35.4 | 47.7 | 48.0 | 44.6 | 47.5 | 27.3 | 27.1 | 23.9 |
| Cigarettes | 3.8 | 3.6 | 3.4 | 13.9 | 11.7 | 11.7 | 10.2 | 23.7 | 21.8 | 19.9 | 16.7 | 30.6 | 30.0 | 28.0 | 24.4 | 16.6 | 16.2 | 14.9 |
| Smokeless Tobacco | 2.9 | 3.1 | 2.6 | 7.9 | 7.3 | 7.0 | 4.1 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.3 | 5.3 | 11.6 | 13.0 | 12.3 | 6.7 | 8.0 | 8.5 | 8.0 |
| Marijuana | 1.3 | 1.5 | 0.9 | 8.3 | 5.9 | 5.5 | 7.5 | 16.3 | 15.2 | 13.3 | 16.9 | 20.6 | 20.6 | 17.5 | 21.3 | 10.6 | 10.3 | 8.8 |
| Inhalants | 4.9 | 4.4 | 5.0 | 6.2 | 6.2 | 7.4 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.7 | 3.1 | 1.5 | 4.6 | 4.6 | 5.2 |
| Hallucinogens | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 1.1 | 0.6 | 1.9 | 2.6 | 1.1 | 0.6 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 0.7 |
| Cocaine | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.1 |
| Methamphet- | 0.1 | 0.2 | --- | 1.0 | 0.7 | --- | 1.2 | 2.3 | 1.9 | --- | 1.4 | 2.7 | 2.9 | --- | 1.7 | 1.4 | 1.4 | --- |
| Stimulants | --- | --- | 0.6 | --- | --- | 1.4 | --- | --- | --- | 3.1 | --- | --- | --- | 3.8 | --- | --- | --- | 2.1 |
| Sedatives | --- | --- | 2.0 | --- | --- | 5.0 | 3.0 | --- | --- | 8.6 | 4.5 | --- | --- | 10.8 | 4.3 | --- | --- | 6.4 |
| Ecstasy | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 0.7 |
| Heroin | --- | --- | 0.3 | --- | -- | 0.3 | 0.4 | --- | --- | 0.5 | 0.4 | --- | --- | 0.4 | 0.4 | --- | --- | 0.4 |
| Any Drug | 6.4 | 5.9 | 10.6 | 13.4 | 11.5 | 18.4 | 12.1 | 19.8 | 19.1 | 25.1 | 20.6 | 22.6 | 22.8 | 28.1 | 23.3 | 14.9 | 14.6 | 20.6 |

[^0]
## Summary

In the 2004 administration of the APNA survey, 136 school districts participated, and the survey questionnaire was completed by 42,236 students in grades 6,8 , 10, and 12. Findings for each of the report sections are summarized below:

## Risk and Protective Factor Scales

In all grades, a majority of Arkansas survey participants were not at-risk in the community domain. The highest community domain scale score was 10th grade Transitions and Mobility ( $58.6 \%$ at risk), followed by 8th grade Transitions and Mobility ( $53.2 \%$ at risk). Students in the 10th grade were also at the greatest risk for Community Disorganization Laws and Norms Favorable to Drug Use. As for community domain protective factors, rates of Rewards for Prosocial Involvement were below the seven-state norm for all grades. Rates of Opportunities for Prosocial Involvement were below average, or below the seven-state norm.

A majority of Arkansas survey respondents were also not at-risk in the family domain. The highest scaled score was for Family Conflict for 8th graders ( $49.6 \%$ at risk), followed by Parent Attitudes Favorable to Antisocial Behavior for 10th graders ( $46.9 \%$ at risk). In the family domain, most protective factor rates for the state are similar to the seven-state norm for nearly all grades.

There are two risk factor scales for the school domain - Academic Failure and Low Commitment to School. Rates for both risk factors were similar to the seven-state norm for all grades. Rates of Academic Failure were slightly higher than the seven-state norm for the 6th, 8th, and 10th grades; and rates of Low Commitment to Failure were slightly lower in all grades. In many cases, the protective factor rates in this domain were higher than the seven-state norm. The following rates were well above the seven-state norm line: 8th, 10th, and 12th grade rates of Opportunities for Prosocial Involvement, and 6th, 8th, and 10th grade Rewards for Prosocial Involvement.

In comparison to the seven-state norm, Arkansas peer/individual risk factor scores are generally below the norm. Some factors that are higher than the sev-en-state norm for most or all grades were the Sensation Seeking and Depression Scale for all grades; Interaction With Antisocial Peers for the 8th, 10th, and 12th grades; Rewards for Antisocial Behavior for the 10th and 12th grades; and Re-
belliousness for the 6th and 10th grades. Factors that are significantly lower than the norm are Early Initiation of Antisocial Behavior and Drug Use, Attitudes Favorable to Drug Use, Perceived Risk of Drug Use, and Gang Involvement. There are six protective factor scales for the peer/individual domain, three of which are new to the survey this year. The new scales are Interaction With Prosocial Peers, Prosocial Involvement, and Rewards for Prosocial Involvement. The Prosocial Involvement scale score is well below the seven-state norm for all grades. Scale scores for Religiosity and Interaction with Prosocial Peers were above the seven-state norm in all grades.

## Age of Initiation

Students in Arkansas who took the APNA survey begin using cigarettes before using any other substance. Of the students who had used cigarettes, the average age of first use was 11.87 years. A period of over one and a
half years separates the age of first sip of alcohol and the first regular In the alcohol use. The results also show that students begin trying
third administration of the APNA survey, the questionnaire was completed by 42,236 students

## in grades

 6, 8, 10, and 12 . marijuana before students begin regularly using alcohol. In comparing 2003 APNA Survey results to those from the 2004 survey, age of initiation was relatively unchanged for all substances. In comparing the survey results for the past three years, the largest change in age of first use was for first regular alcohol use, which decreased 0.47 years (from 14.60 years in 2002 to 14.13 years in 2004).
## Substance Use for Arkansas

The most commonly used substances are alcohol ( $50.1 \%$ of Arkansas survey participants in the 2004 survey have used at least once in their lifetime), cigarettes ( $38.7 \%$ have used in their lifetime), smokeless tobacco ( $18.0 \%$ have used in their lifetime), marijuana ( $19.2 \%$ have used in their lifetime), and inhalants ( $15.3 \%$ have used in their lifetime). For most ATODs, lifetime and 30 -day usage increases with increased grade. Exceptions can be seen with inhalants, where lifetime usage peaked in grade 8. Rates of 2004 total state lifetime use of many substances decreased since the 2003 survey, with slight decreases in cigarettes, smokeless tobacco, marijuana, hallucinogens, cocaine, and ecstasy use. Most rates of 30 -day substance use changed very little since the 2003 survey. Alcohol, marijuana, and cigarette use has steadily decreased since the 2002 survey.

## Arkansas Results Compared to National Results

More Arkansas youth in all grades have had lifetime experience with cigarettes, smokeless tobacco, and inhalants. However fewer Arkansas students had used marijuana, hallucinogens, cocaine, and ecstasy in their lifetime. More Arkansas survey participants have used cigarettes, inhalants, and smokeless tobacco in the past 30 days than the national sample, while Arkansas 30-day use of alcohol, marijuana, and hallucinogens is lower than the use rate for the nation.

## Substance Use by Gender

While being female is generally considered a protective factor for substance use, it can be seen that in Arkansas, males and females are very similar in their lifetime and 30-day use of most substances and generally have substance use rates that are within one to three percent of each other. The exceptions are that males in all grades use much more smokeless tobacco (over three times the rate of females for lifetime use) and males in each grade also use more marijuana. In comparing the results for the past three years, both genders show a steady decrease in lifetime ecstasy use, with rates steadily decreasing since 2002 for males in grades 6,10 , and 12, and for females in grades 8,10 , and 12 .

## Intention to Use ATODs

A majority of the youth do not intend to use cigarettes or marijuana, though over half ( $60.0 \%$ ) of high school seniors intend to use alcohol. The intention to use all substances generally increases as youth get older. Intention to use cigarettes, alcohol, and marijuana peaked in grade 12. In comparing the three years of survey data, 6th, 10th, and 12th grade intention to smoke cigarettes and 6th and 8th grade rates of intention to use marijuana have been steadily decreasing since the 2002 survey. While total state rates of intention to use cigarettes has decreased $1.5 \%$ since 2002 and intention to smoke marijuana has decreased $1.1 \%$ since 2002, intention to drink alcohol has increased $6.8 \%$ since 2002. Intention to drink alcohol has also increased $6.2 \%$ in the 8 th grade, $7.1 \%$ in the 10th grade, and $9.0 \%$ in the 12th grade since the 2002 survey.

## Multiple Drug Use

Many of the individuals that use marijuana also use alcohol. For example, the total percentage using marijuana is $8.8 \%$ and the percentage for those using alcohol and marijuana is $6.7 \%$. Thus, only $2.1 \%$ of those using marijuana do not also use alcohol. A review of tobacco use and any drug use during the past 30 days shows that over one-half of the youth who use tobacco also use an illegal drug.

## Perceived Harmfulness of Drugs: Arkansas Compared to National Sample

In all grades, more Arkansas survey participants than MTF survey participants perceived greater harmfulness in smoking marijuana once or twice. In this
category, $7.2 \%$ more 8th grade Arkansas youth, $6.6 \%$ more Arkansas 10th graders, and $8.2 \%$ more Arkansas 12th graders than national sample youth

In the past month, over one in ten (15.6\%) Arkansas students surveyed have attacked someone with the idea of in the same grades perceived there was great risk in smoking marijuana once or twice. However, for perceived harmfulness of smoking marijuana regularly, Arkansas students in the 8th and 10th grades perceived less risk in this category than did students in the same grades nationwide. Also, Arkansas students in the 10th seriously hurting them.
and 12th grades perceived less harmfulness in smoking one or more packs of cigarettes per day than did national 10th and 12th
graders. Such a finding is consistent with the higher cigarette use by Arkansas youth.

## Perceived Availability of Drugs: Arkansas Compared to National

 SampleThe results reveal that Arkansas survey participants do not perceive cigarettes, alcohol, and marijuana as being as easy to get as do the youth from the national sample. For perceived availability of cigarettes, alcohol, and marijuana for the 8th, 10 th, and 12 th grades, there are differences of $12.9 \%$ to $22.3 \%$ between Arkansas results and national results.

## Heavy Substance Use and Antisocial Behavior by Grade and Gender

Male-female differences also extend to heavy use of alcohol and tobacco and antisocial behavior. Some of the largest differences were in being suspended from school ( $16.1 \%$ for males compared to $8.1 \%$ for females) and selling illegal drugs ( $6.1 \%$ for males compared to $2.5 \%$ for females). Overall, binge drinking appears
to be the largest antisocial problem among Arkansas youth with $15.6 \%$ of students binge drinking at least once in the past two weeks. In comparing the 2003 and 2004 survey results for the entire survey population, we can see that rates showed little to no change.

## Handguns

Responses to most questions on handguns show a very low percentage of students who carry handguns or take them to school. However, a greater percentage of youth believe they wouldn't be caught by their parents $(19.9 \%)$ or by the cops $(48.3 \%)$ if they carried a handgun. Rates of students reporting that they have carried a handgun in the past year and in their lifetime showed little to no change since the 2003 survey.

## Violence

Over one in ten ( $15.6 \%$ ) Arkansas youth, in the past year, have attacked someone with the idea of seriously hurting them, and $19.0 \%$ reported having attacked someone in their lifetime. Though they are the minority, there are many youth in the state who believe that violence is an acceptable way to resolve problems and are willing to hurt another person. For the total survey population, the rates of attacking someone in their lifetime increased $3.1 \%$ to $3.8 \%$ in each grade and $3.4 \%$ overall, while the rates of attacking someone in the past year increased $2.6 \%$ to $4.0 \%$ in all grades and $3.5 \%$ overall. The rate of youth who indicated that they would push someone back if they were pushed themselves also increased $1.6 \%$ for the state total.

## Students' Academic Performance and Substance Use

There is a clear relationship between substance use and school performance. Of the students who reported getting better grades, fewer have tried ATODs and fewer are currently using ATODs than those who report poorer grades. For example, failing ( D or F ) students are five times more likely to have indicated use of marijuana in the past 30 days than ' $A$ ' students.

## Parent's Education and Youth Substance Use

Like academic grades, there is a direct relationship between parent education and drug use, with lower levels of parent education corresponding with higher levels of youth drug use. In Arkansas, youth whose parents did not graduate from high school have a 30 -day cigarette use rate that is $14.2 \%$ higher than the use rate of youth whose parents were at least graduated from college.

## Marijuana Use in Relation to Perceived Parental Acceptability

Favorable parental attitudes toward drugs influence the attitudes and behavior of their children. Even a small amount of perceived parental acceptability can lead to substance use. For example, relatively few students (5.4\%) reported using marijuana in the past 30 days when their parents thought it is "Very Wrong" to use it. In contrast, when a student believes that their parents agree with use somewhat (i.e. the parent only believes that it is "Wrong," as opposed to "Very Wrong") use increased to $29.1 \%$ for 30-day use.

## Marijuana Use in Relation to Perceived Peer Acceptability

As with perceived parental acceptability, the slightest perceived peer acceptability seriously increases the chance that a student will use ATODs. For example, when students thought there was "No or very little chance" that they would be seen as cool if they used marijuana, only $2.5 \%$ had used marijuana in the past month. However, when students even thought that there was a "Little chance" that they would be seen as cool, marijuana use rates were over three times higher for past-month use (13.8\%).

## Depressive Symptoms and Substance Use

There is a strong link between students who report depressive symptoms and ATOD use. When compared to the non-depressed group, the depressed youth are three times as likely to use cigarettes in the 30 days prior to the survey, three times as likely to use marijuana in the past 30 days, and four times as likely to have used any drug in the past 30 days. These results indicate that when a youth does receive a diagnosis of depression, they should also be assessed for substance abuse.

The Arkansas Prevention Needs Assessment(APNA) Survey was administered to Arkansas's youth in grades 6, 8, 10, and 12 in November 2004. Arkansas survey results can be compared to youth nationwide. The APNA Survey was designed to measure the need for prevention services among youth in grades $6,8,10$, and 12 in the areas of substance abuse, delinquency, teen pregnancy, school dropout, and violence.

The 2004 Arkansas Prevention Needs Assessment (APNA) Project was developed with federal funds from the Substance Abuse Prevention and Treatment Block Grant, Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration, United States Department of Health and Human Services. The APNA was coordinated by the Office of Alcohol and Drug Abuse Prevention (ADAP), Division of Behavioral Health, Arkansas Department of Human Services. ADAP contracted with the Southwest Prevention Center and Bach Harrison, L.L.C. to conduct the survey. The survey was administered to 42,236 students in grades $6,8,10$, and 12 throughout Arkansas.

## Arkansas 2004 Report Overview of Sections

This report is divided into four sections. The first section, Survey Methods, describes how the survey was conducted, who participated, and procedures that were used to ensure that valid information was collected.

The second section, Risk and Protective Factors for Substance Abuse and Other Youth Problems, provides a description of the Risk and Protective Factor Model of substance abuse prevention, including the four domains of risk and protection (community, family, school, and peer/individual), and risk and protective factor results for each of the four domains.

Results are presented for each grade. Also presented is a description of the scale scores that are used to quantify levels of risk and protection and determine the percentage of youth at risk for problem behaviors. Additionally, information is provided on how the Risk and Protective Factor Model can be used to select programs that are effective in preventing youth problem behavior.

The third section, Substance Use Outcomes, describes ATOD use and antisocial behavior among Arkansas's youth. The survey presents results on the current use (use in the 30 days prior to the survey) and use during the youth's
lifetime of 11 different substances and "Any drug," which is defined as using one or more of the 8 drugs measured by the survey (alcohol, cigarettes, and smokeless tobacco are not included). These results

The survey was coordinated by the Office of Alcohol and Drug Abuse Prevention, Division of Behavioral Health of the Arkansas Department of Arkansas Department are compared to the results of a national survey, Monitoring The Future (MTF).

Use is presented by grade, gender, and other demographic variables. Additional analyses include perceived harmfulness and availability of drugs, intention to use substances, and multiple drug use.

The final section, Antisocial Behaviors and Additional Results, provides information on student behaviors and attitudes regarding handguns and violence. Further, it provides examples of how risk factors actually relate to drug and alcohol use. By looking at how factors such as parents' educational background, level of school achievement, degree of parental acceptability of drug use, degree of peer acceptability of drug use, and depression effect substance use, we can begin to understand how the risk and protective factor model of prevention works, and how it can be used to target the needs of schools and communities.

## Section 1: Survey Methods

In order to develop effective prevention services at the community level, an adequate number of individuals need to be surveyed to allow an assessment of prevention needs. Because a community is often defined at the school district level, an attempt was made to survey all of the students in grades $6,8,10$, and 12 in Arkansas. This level of surveying is necessary because program planning often requires knowledge of subpopulations, such as youth in a specific community, a specific grade in school, or students from single parent families. A good sample of students will provide data at this level of detail. In the 2004 survey, 42,236 6th, 8th, 10th, and 12th graders ( 43,784 students total) were surveyed out of 136,540 total 6th, 8th, 10th, and 12th graders in the state. The goal was to survey every student in grades $6,8,10$, and 12 in Arkansas. While not all students participated, the survey results provide considerable information for communities to use in planning and evaluating prevention services.

The survey provides the state with a good source of information about the use of ATODs, antisocial behavior, and the risk and protective factor levels of their youth. The remainder of this section will discuss the survey questionnaire, how it was administered, the demographics of participants, completion rates, and the ability to generalize the results to other populations.

## Survey Questionnaire

The survey questionnaire was developed through the combined efforts of six states and the Social Development Research Group at the University of Washington. The collaborative survey development process was a Center for Substance Abuse Prevention (CSAP) project called the SixState Consortium. The goal of the Consortium was to develop a survey
that provided scientifically sound information about the levels of risk and protection in a community. The survey has been further refined through the Diffusion Consortium Project that involved seven states and was funded by four Federal Agencies: the National Institute of Drug Abuse (NIDA), Safe and Drug Free Schools Program, Office of Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention, and CSAP. The basic questionnaire was modified by Bach Harrison to better meet the needs of Arkansas. Specific questions about substance use, tobacco availability, and tobacco use were added. See Appendix A for a copy of the questionnaire.

Besides measuring risk and protective factors, the survey also assesses the current prevalence of alcohol, tobacco, and other drug use.

Risk and protective factors are characteristics of a community that are reported by the youth who complete the survey. Besides measuring risk and protective factors, the survey also assesses the current prevalence of ATOD use. The substances that are measured by the survey include: 1) alcohol, 2) cigarettes, 3) smokeless tobacco, 4) marijuana,
5) hallucinogens, 6) cocaine, 7) inhalants, 8) stimulants, 9) sedatives, 10) ecstasy, and 11) heroin. The questions that ask about substance use are similar to those used in the national survey, Monitoring the Future, in order that comparisons between the two surveys can be made easily.

There are a total of 19 risk factors and 13 protective factors that are measured by the 2004 survey. However, some of the risk factors are broad enough to require more than one scale for adequate measurement. As a result, there are 26 separate risk factor scales and 13 protective factor scales measured by the survey. Appendix B provides a complete list of the risk and protective factors and the corresponding risk and protective factor scales within the Risk and Protective Factor Model.

The scales of the survey were originally developed between 1994 and 1997 through extensive testing with over 100,000 students. Work through the Diffusion Consortium Project resulted in changes to several risk factor scales and the development of cut-points for each scale that can be used to classify a youth as being at risk on risk factor scales or having protection on protective factor scales.

Before the percentage of youth at risk on a given scale could be calculated, a scale value or cut-point needed to be determined that would separate the at-risk group from the not-at-risk group. Since the survey instrument has been administered to over 200,000 youth nationwide, it was possible to select two groups of youth, one that was more at risk for problem behaviors and another group that was less at risk. A cut-point score was then determined for each risk and protective factor scale that best divided the youth from the two groups into their appropriate group, more at-risk or less at-risk. The criteria for selecting the more at-risk and the less at-risk groups included academic grades (the more at-risk group received "D" and " $F$ " grades, the less at-risk group received " $A$ " and "B" grades), ATOD use (the more at-risk group had more regular use, the less at-risk group had no drug use and use of alcohol or tobacco on only a few occasions), and antisocial behavior (the more at-risk group had two or more serious delinquent acts in the past year, the less at-risk group had no serious delinquent acts). The cut-points that were determined by analyzing the results of the more at-risk and less at-risk groups will remain constant and will be used to produce the profiles for future surveys.

There are approximately four survey items that measure each risk factor. The 2004 APNA Survey has 134 questions. However, many of the questions have multiple components so students actually responded to a total of 215 items. The questions were printed in a test booklet that was machine scoreable. See Appendix A for a complete copy of the questionnaire. A complete item dictionary that lists the risk and protective factor scales and the items they contain as well as the outcome variables can be seen in Appendix D.

## Administration

University of Oklahoma staff attended a meeting in Little Rock, Arkansas in mid September 2004 to meet with personnel from ADAP's Regional Prevention Resource Centers (PRC) to discuss the roles and responsibilities of initiating the 2004 student survey. A PowerPoint presentation was delivered focusing on marketing the survey. Successful recruiting strategies were shared among participants. A hands-on exercise including reading data and charting data from each of the PRC's own regional report was conducted. An open discussion of understanding and using the charted results followed. Participating PRCs were given an overview of the project, timelines for the 2004 administration and a recruiting packet to use when contacting the schools in their service regions. The recruiting packet included a survey fact sheet, a handout covering the NCLB requirements in relationship to the survey, a copy of the survey instrument, administration instructions for school contact coordinator, teacher administration instructions, and a copy of the parent notification letter.

The PRC personnel were encouraged to personally visit each of their school sites to obtain school participation. A phone call to the previous year participants was also initiated as needed. PRC personnel then followed up by phone, fax and email to obtain the school participation agreement form from superintendents. A concerted effort was made to contact every public school district in the state to participate in the survey.

Surveys were mailed to participating schools on October 18-22, 2004. Administration of the surveys took place during the two week period of November 8-19, 2004. The school contacts were given specific instructions on how to collect and mail the completed surveys back in order to maintain confidentiality. Teachers were given a script to read and also asked to provide information on how many students took the survey, how many were absent from school, and how many refused to take the survey. Completed surveys were to be returned to sub-contractor, Bach Harrison L.L.C., by December 10, 2004. OU staff followed up with phone calls directly to school contact to insure that all completed and unused surveys were returned.

## Completion Rate and Ability to Generalize the Results

Not all students participated in the APNA survey. Some students individually chose not to participate, some students' parents refused consent for them to participate, and some students were absent when the survey was administered.

Enrollment figures from the Arkansas Office of Public Instruction, show that for the 2004-2005 school year, there were 136,540 students (public and state-funded schools) enrolled in grades $6,8,10$, and 12 . There were a total of 42,236 students in grades $6,8,10$, and 12 ( 43,784 students total) who participated in the 2004 APNA Survey. This is a sufficient participation rate for a school survey and resulted in an adequate number of students for analysis.

It should be noted that not all of the surveys that were completed contained valid information. Some were eliminated because students were deemed not truthful in their responses, or did not complete most of the questions (see Validity of the Data section for the validity criteria). After invalid questionnaires were eliminated, there were a total of 39,999 valid surveys completed by students in grades $6,8,10$, and 12 .

## Survey Participants

The characteristics of the youth who took the survey are presented in Table 3. The results in this State Report are completed for grades $6,8,10$, and 12. While a small number of odd grade (7th, 9th, 11th grades) students took the survey because they were attending a class that was largely made up of students in the even grades, those results are not included in this state report.

There were nearly an equal number of males and females who took the survey in all grades (female $=51.7 \%$ and males $=48.3 \%$ ). The majority of respondents were White ( $66.9 \%$ ), $14.7 \%$ were African American, and
$7.5 \%$ were Hispanic. The other ethnic groups accounted for $11.0 \%$ of the respondents. In comparison to information provided from the Arkansas State Department of Education for the 2004-2005 school year, the demographic makeup of the 2004 APNA Survey is very similar to those of the Arkansas student population. The State Office of Education indicates that the Arkansas student population is $69.7 \%$ White, $6.1 \%$ Hispanic, and $22.3 \%$ African American.

An analysis of the family structure of respondents showed that $46.6 \%$ lived with both of their biological parents, $18.9 \%$ lived in a step-family structure, $22.0 \%$ lived with a single parent. The remaining $12.4 \%$ of the respondents lived in other settings.

## Survey Participants by Region

46.6\% of APNA

Survey respondents lived with their biological parents, $18.9 \%$ lived with step-parents, and $22.0 \%$ lived with a single parent.

The State of Arkansas has 75 counties which are divided into 13 ATOD service regions. Several tables have been prepared which supply total region and county results for the 13 categories of substances. In Appendix F, results are provided for the substance use rates for the past 30 days and lifetime for each of the 13 participating regions and 59 participating counties in Arkansas.

The regions and counties differ in the percentage of youth who use ATODs, and Chi- Square statistical tests show that the differences between the regions and counties are significant ( $\mathrm{p}<.001$ ). However, comparisons between regions and counties must be made with caution because of the different number of students surveyed in each. For example, as can be seen in Table 4, all regions have a large enough survey response rate to conduct statistical analyses. However, in some of the regions a small percentage of the total number of students were surveyed. In those cases, generalizing the results to the entire region would be misleading. Therefore, data on risk and protective factor levels and ATOD use should be interpreted with caution as the results for the students who actually completed the survey may not always be representative of the entire region. The same considerations should be taken into account when interpreting the county results.

The number of students in each grade should also be reviewed when examining region and county data. For example, in Region 8 (as seen in Table 19) a larger population of students in grades 6 and 8 ( 981 and 1,085 respectively) participated in the survey than in grades 10 and 12 ( 816 and 657). Because older students tend to have a higher rate of ATOD use than younger students, the total results for Region 8 would be expected to show lower ATOD use than if there was a more equal representation in all grades.

## Validity of the Data

The information presented in this report is based entirely on the truthfulness, recall, and comprehension of the youth who participated in the survey. Many studies have shown that most adolescents are truthful in their responses to the questions on similar surveys. For example, ATOD trends for repeated national and state surveys are very similar. Also, the changes reported by youth parallel the changes during the same period in adolescent admissions to treatment for substance abuse. Finally, the relationships between different kinds of behaviors and the problems adolescents report is very consistent over a wide range of studies. This study was carefully designed to ensure honest responses from participants.

The confidentiality of the survey was stressed through the instructions and administration procedures. Participants were assured that the survey was voluntary, anonymous, and confidential. They were told that no one would see their answers and that there was no way that a survey could be traced back to an individual student. Because the survey was anonymous, most of the reasons to exaggerate or deny behaviors were eliminated. However, several checks were built into the analysis to minimize the impact of students who were not truthful in their responses. Students whose surveys were deemed not truthful were eliminated.

There were a total of 43,784 survey questionnaires completed. However, not all of the questionnaires contained valid information. Of these surveys, $2,379(5.4 \%)$ were eliminated because respondents were determined to be dishonest or because students did not answer enough of the validity questions to determine whether or not they were honest in their responses. These surveys were eliminated because of five predetermined dishonesty indicators - 1) the students indicated that they were "Not Honest At All" in completing the survey ( 491 surveys); 2) the students indicated that they had used the non-existent drug phenoxydine ( 1,780 surveys); 3) the students reported an impossibly high level of multiple drug use (468 surveys); 4) the students indicated past-month use rates that were higher than lifetime use rates (363
surveys); and 5) the students reported an age that was inconsistent with
their grade or their school (228 surveys). These surveys were not
The confidentiality of the survey was stressed - participants were assured that the survey was voluntary, anonymous, and confidential.
included in the final analyses.

Table 3
Total Number and Percentage of Survey Respondents by Grade and Demographic Characteristics for 2004 Survey

|  | Grade 6 |  | Grade 8 |  | Grade 10 |  | Grade 12 |  | 2004 Total |  | 2003 Total |  | 2002 Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# | \% | \# | \% | \# | \% | \# | \% | \# | \% | \# | \% | \# | \% |
| Total Sample | 10,913 | 27.3 | 11,740 | 29.4 | 9,739 | 24.3 | 7,607 | 19.0 | 39,999 | 100.0 | 18,148 | 100.0 | 25,056 | 100.0 |
| Gender |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Male | 5,177 | 48.6 | 5,760 | 50.3 | 4,453 | 46.8 | 3,507 | 46.8 | 18,897 | 48.3 | 8,757 | 48.6 | 11,916 | 47.9 |
| Female | 5,480 | 51.4 | 5,693 | 49.7 | 5,065 | 53.2 | 3,985 | 53.2 | 20,223 | 51.7 | 9,264 | 51.4 | 12,957 | 52.1 |
| Race/Ethnicity |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| White | 7,517 | 62.5 | 8,337 | 66.0 | 6,989 | 68.0 | 5,741 | 73.5 | 28,584 | 66.9 | 12,600 | 73.3 | 17,690 | 73.9 |
| Native American | 736 | 6.1 | 557 | 4.4 | 304 | 3.0 | 167 | 2.1 | 1,764 | 4.1 | 606 | 3.5 | 692 | 2.9 |
| Hispanic | 1,121 | 9.3 | 1,003 | 7.9 | 738 | 7.2 | 345 | 4.4 | 3,207 | 7.5 | 851 | 4.9 | 956 | 4.0 |
| African American | 1,753 | 14.6 | 1,847 | 14.6 | 1,519 | 14.8 | 1,148 | 14.7 | 6,267 | 14.7 | 2,544 | 14.8 | 3,886 | 16.2 |
| Asian or Pacific Islander | 163 | 1.4 | 228 | 1.8 | 224 | 2.2 | 146 | 1.9 | 761 | 1.8 | 248 | 1.4 | 257 | 1.1 |
| Other | 728 | 6.1 | 663 | 5.2 | 509 | 5.0 | 262 | 3.4 | 2,162 | 5.1 | 346 | 2.0 | 449 | 1.9 |
| Family Structure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Both Parents | 5,151 | 47.2 | 5,303 | 45.2 | 4,525 | 46.5 | 3,670 | 48.2 | 18,649 | 46.6 | 8,946 | 49.3 | 12,373 | 49.4 |
| Step-Families | 2,029 | 18.6 | 2,377 | 20.2 | 1,839 | 18.9 | 1,329 | 17.5 | 7,574 | 18.9 | 3,575 | 19.7 | 4,836 | 19.3 |
| Single Parent | 2,467 | 22.6 | 2,631 | 22.4 | 2,138 | 22.0 | 1,568 | 20.6 | 8,804 | 22.0 | 4,419 | 24.4 | 6,208 | 24.8 |
| Other | 1,266 | 11.6 | 1,429 | 12.2 | 1,237 | 12.7 | 1,040 | 13.7 | 4,972 | 12.4 | 1,208 | 6.7 | 1,639 | 6.5 |

*Numbers and percentages listed here reflect only those students who answered each of the demographic questions. Therefore, the numbers and percentages in the Total column do not add up to the final completion rate indicated in the text of the report.

Table 4
Total Number and Percentage of Survey Respondents by Grade and Participating Region for 2004 Survey

|  | Grade 6 |  | Grade 8 |  | Grade 10 |  | Grade 12 |  | 2004 Total |  | 2003 Total |  | 2002 Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# | \% | \# | \% | \# | \% | \# | \% | \# | \% | \# | \% | \# | \% |
| 1 | 1,762 | 16.1 | 1,765 | 15.0 | 1,473 | 15.1 | 907 | 11.9 | 5,907 | 14.8 | 3,182 | 17.5 | 3,913 | 15.6 |
| 2 | 51 | 0.5 | 37 | 0.3 | 56 | 0.6 | 58 | 0.8 | 202 | 0.5 | 498 | 2.7 | -- | -- |
| 3 | 1,312 | 12.0 | 1,229 | 10.5 | 1,180 | 12.1 | 935 | 12.3 | 4,656 | 11.6 | 539 | 3.0 | 602 | 2.4 |
| 4 | 1,789 | 16.4 | 2,150 | 18.3 | 1,724 | 17.7 | 1,465 | 19.3 | 7,128 | 17.8 | 4,813 | 26.5 | 4,784 | 19.1 |
| 5 | 1,335 | 12.2 | 1,414 | 12.0 | 1,298 | 13.3 | 1,110 | 14.6 | 5,157 | 12.9 | 3,444 | 19.0 | 1,628 | 6.5 |
| 6 | 431 | 4.0 | 535 | 4.6 | 355 | 3.6 | 255 | 3.4 | 1,576 | 3.9 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 7 | 84 | 0.8 | 81 | 0.7 | 180 | 1.8 | 112 | 1.5 | 457 | 1.1 | 536 | 3.0 | 410 | 1.6 |
| 8 | 981 | 9.0 | 1,085 | 9.2 | 816 | 8.4 | 657 | 8.6 | 3,539 | 8.8 | 1,275 | 7.0 | 1,717 | 6.9 |
| 9 | 349 | 3.2 | 554 | 4.7 | 338 | 3.5 | 277 | 3.6 | 1,518 | 3.8 | 651 | 3.6 | 6,543 | 26.1 |
| 10 | 663 | 6.1 | 686 | 5.8 | 544 | 5.6 | 395 | 5.2 | 2,288 | 5.7 | 1,058 | 5.8 | 1,770 | 7.1 |
| 11 | 1,127 | 10.3 | 885 | 7.5 | 777 | 8.0 | 652 | 8.6 | 3,441 | 8.6 | 1,570 | 8.7 | 1,170 | 4.7 |
| 12 | 617 | 5.7 | 923 | 7.9 | 600 | 6.2 | 448 | 5.9 | 2,588 | 6.5 | 582 | 3.2 | 1,146 | 4.6 |
| 13 | 412 | 3.8 | 396 | 3.4 | 398 | 4.1 | 336 | 4.4 | 1,542 | 3.9 | -- | -- | 1,373 | 5.5 |
| Total | 10,913 | 100.0 | 11,740 | 100.0 | 9,739 | 100.0 | 7,607 | 100.0 | 39,999 | 100.0 | 18,148 | 100.0 | 1,373 | 5.5 |

** Cells containing the -- symbol indicate an area where data is not available due to the region not participating in either the 2002, 2003, or 2004 survey.

Figure 5

## Ethnicity: <br> Breakdown of Students Taking the 2004 Arkansas Prevention Needs Assessment Survey



Figure 6

## Gender:

Breakdown of Students Taking the
2004 Arkansas Prevention Needs Assessment Survey


Figure 7
Family Structure:
Breakdown of Students Taking the 2004 Arkansas Prevention Needs Assessment Survey


# Section 2: Risk and Protective Factors for Substance Use and Other Problem Behaviors 

## The History and Importance of Risk and Protective Factors

The Arkansas Prevention Needs Assessment Survey is based upon the Risk and Protective Factor Model of Substance Abuse Prevention. In medical research, risk factors have been found for heart disease and other heath problems. Through media campaigns to inform the general public about the risk factors for heart disease, most people are now aware that behaviors such as eating high fat diets, smoking, high cholesterol, being overweight, and lack of exercise, place them at risk for heart disease. Just as medical research discovered the risk factors for heart disease, social scientists have defined a set of risk factors that place young people at risk for the problem behaviors of substance abuse, delinquency, violence, teen pregnancy, and school dropout. They have also identified a set of protective factors that help to buffer the harmful effects of risk.

Dr. J. David Hawkins, Dr.. Richard F. Catalano, and their colleagues at the University of Washington have reviewed more than 30 years of existing work on risk factors from various fields and have completed extensive work of their own to identify risk factors for youth problem behaviors. They identified risk factors in important areas of daily life: 1) the community, 2) the family, 3) the school, and 4) within individuals themselves and their peer interactions. Many of the
problem behaviors faced by youth - delinquency, substance abuse, violence, school dropout, and teen pregnancy - share many common risk factors. Programs designed to reduce those common risk factors will have the benefit of reducing several problem behaviors.

Using the risk and protective factor model, Drs. Hawkins and Catalano and their colleagues developed an approach that communities can use to reduce
Just as medical youth problem behavior. An overview of the risk factors and protective
as medical factors that have been shown to be related to youth problem behavior research discovered the risk factors for heart disease, social scientists have defined risk factors that place youth at risk for problem behaviors.
and their link to the APNA survey will be provided.
The risk and protective factors have been organized into the four important areas of a young person's life - community, family, school, and peer/individual. The remainder of this section of the report is organized according to the four domains. For each domain, the definition of each risk factor is presented and then risk and protective results for Arkansas are provided by grade. Risk and protective factor charts are also provided to illustrate Arkansas risk and protection in relation to other states. On the following page is more information about the risk and protective charts. This information provides instruction on how risk and protective factor scores were developed, and how to read the charts.

## How to Read the Risk and Protective Factor Charts in This Section

There are two components of the risk and protective factor charts that are key to understanding the information that the charts contain: 1) the cutpoints for the risk and protective factor scales, and 2) the dashed lines that indicate a more "national" value.

## Cut-Points

Before the percentage of youth at risk on a given scale could be calculated, a scale value or cut-point needed to be determined that would separate the at-risk group from the not-at-risk group. The Prevention Needs Assessment survey instrument was designed to assess adolescent substance use, anti-social behavior and the risk and protective factors that predict these adolescent problem behaviors. Since risk and protective factor model surveys have been given to over 200,000 youth nationwide, it was possible to select two groups of youth, one that was more at risk for problem behaviors and another group that was less at risk. A cut-point score was then determined for each risk and protective factor scale that best divided the youth from the two groups into their appropriate group, more at-risk or less at-risk. The criteria for selecting the more at-risk and the less at-risk groups included academic grades (the more at-risk group received "D" and "F" grades, the less at-risk group received "A" and "B" grades), ATOD use (the more at-risk group had more regular use, the less at-risk group had no drug use and use of alcohol or tobacco on only a few occasions), and antisocial behavior (the more at-risk group had two or more serious delinquent acts in the past year, the less at-risk group had no serious delinquent acts).

The cut-points that were determined by analyzing the results of the more atrisk and less at-risk groups will remain constant and will be used to produce the profiles for future surveys. Since the cut-points for each scale will remain fixed, the percentage of youth above the cut-point on a scale (at-risk) will provide a method for evaluating the progress of prevention programs over time. For example, if the percentage of youth at risk for family conflict in a community prior to implementing a community-wide family/parenting program was $60 \%$ and then decreased to $50 \%$ one year after the program was implemented, the program would be viewed as helping to reduce family conflict.

## Dashed Line

Levels of risk and protection in your community also can be compared to a more national sample. The dashed line on each risk and protective factor chart represents the percentage of youth at risk or with protection for the seven state sample upon which the cut-points were developed. The seven states included in the norm group were Colorado, Illinois, Kansas, Maine, Oregon, Utah, and Washington. All the states have a mix of urban and rural students. Again, brief definitions of the risk and protective factors are provided in this section.

## Community Risk and Protective Factors

When looking at the community domain, it is important to consider more than how members of a community interact with the youth of the community. Youth benefit from living in an area where neighbors and community members show concern for them, offer them support, and give encouragement and praise. However, youth also benefit from living in a community that functions in a socially healthy manner. What is the community like? Are drugs and guns readily available? Is there an active presence of law enforcement officers in the community? Is the community lacking in economic resources? Do community members, businesses, or police turn a blind eye toward drug use and antisocial behaviors, or condone such behaviors? Is there a sense of community disorganization or do members of the community work together toward common goals?

All of these community issues, and more, play significant roles in shaping the behaviors of the youth that live within a particular community. By understanding how youth perceive their neighborhood, Arkansas communities can get a better sense of how they need to change in order to reduce the risk that youth will participate in problem behaviors.

Definitions of all community domain risk factors, as well as scale scores for the community domain are provided on the next pages. The table below shows the links between the community risk factors and the five problem behaviors. The check marks have been placed in the chart to indicate where at least two well-designed, published research studies have shown a link between the risk factor and the problem behavior.

## Table 5

| YOUTH AT RISK | PROBLEM BEHAVIORS |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 흘 |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 읗 } \\ & \text { 은 흔 } \end{aligned}$ | $\xrightarrow{\ddot{0}}$ |
| Community |  |  |  |  |  |
| Availability of Drugs | $\checkmark$ |  |  |  | $\checkmark$ |
| Availability of Firearms |  | $\checkmark$ |  |  | $\checkmark$ |
| Community Laws and Norms Favorable Toward Drug Use, Firearms, and Crime | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |  |  | $\checkmark$ |
| Media Portrayals of Violence |  |  |  |  | $\checkmark$ |
| Transitions and Mobility | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |  | $\checkmark$ |  |
| Low Neighborhood Attachment and Community Disorganization | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |  |  | $\checkmark$ |
| Extreme Economic and Social Deprivation | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |

Page 12

## Availability of Drugs <br> (Linked to Substance Abuse and Violence)

The more available drugs are in a community, the higher the risk that young people will abuse drugs in that community. Perceived availability of drugs is also associated with risk. For example, in schools where youth just think drugs are more available, a higher rate of drug use occurs.

## Availability of Firearms <br> (Linked to Delinquency and Violence)

Firearm availability and firearm homicide have increased together since the late 1950s. If a gun is present in the home, it is much more likely to be used against a relative or friend than an intruder or stranger. Also, when a firearm is used in a crime or assault instead of another weapon or no weapon, the outcome is much more likely to be fatal. While a few studies report no association between firearm availability and violence, more studies show a positive relationship. Given the lethality of firearms, the increase in the likelihood of conflict escalating into homicide when guns are present, and the strong association between availability of guns and homicide rates, firearm availability is included as a risk factor.

## Community Laws and Norms Favorable Toward Drug Use, Firearms, and Crime <br> (Linked to Substance Abuse, Delinquency, and Violence)

Community norms, the attitudes and policies a community holds about drug use and crime, are communicated in a variety of ways: through laws and written policies, through informal social practices, and through the expectations parents and other community members have of young people. When laws and community standards are favorable toward drug use or crime, or even if they are just unclear, youth are at higher risk.

June 2005

## Media Portrayals of Violence (Violence)

The role of media violence on the behavior of viewers, especially young viewers, has been debated for more than three decades. Research over that time period has shown a clear correlation between media portrayal of violence and the development of aggressive and violent behavior. Exposure to violence in the media appears to have an impact on children in several ways: 1) children learn violent behavior from watching actors model that behavior, 2) they learn violent problem-solving strategies, and 3) media portrayals of violence appear to alter children's attitudes and sensitivity to violence. Please note that a scale has not been developed for this risk factor, and the APNA Survey does not gather results for this risk factor.

## Transitions and Mobility (Linked to Substance Abuse, Delinquency, and School Dropout)

Even normal school transitions predict increases in problem behaviors. When children move from elementary school to middle school or from middle school to high school, significant increases in the rates of drug use, school misbehavior, and delinquency result.

Communities with high rates of mobility appear to be linked to an increased risk of drug use and crime problems. The more often people in a community move, the greater the risk of both criminal behavior and drug-related problems in families. While some people find buffers against the negative effects of mobility by making connections in new communities, others are less likely to have the resources to deal with the effects of frequent moves and are more likely to have problems.

## Low Neighborhood Attachment and Community Disorganization (Linked to Substance Abuse, Delinquency, and Violence)

Higher rates of drug problems, juvenile delinquency and violence occur in communities or neighborhoods where people have little attachment to the community, where the rates of vandalism are high, and where there is low surveillance of public places. These conditions are not limited to lowincome neighborhoods; they can also be found in wealthier neighborhoods. The less homogeneous a community (in terms of race, class, religion, and even the mix of industrial to residential neighborhoods), the less connected its residents may feel to the overall community, and the more difficult it is to establish clear community goals and identity. The challenge of creating neighborhood attachment and organization is greater in these neighborhoods.

Perhaps the most significant issue affecting community attachment is whether residents feel they can make a difference in their own lives. If the key players in the neighborhood - such as merchants, teachers, police, and human services personnel - live outside the neighborhood, residents' sense of commitment will be less. Lower rates of voter participation and parental involvement in schools also indicate lower attachment to the community.

## Extreme Economic Deprivation <br> (Linked to Substance Abuse, Delinquency, Teen Pregnancy, School Dropout, and Violence)

Children who live in deteriorating and crime-ridden neighborhoods characterized by extreme poverty are more likely to develop problems with delinquency, violence, teen pregnancy, and school dropout. Children who live in these areas, and have behavior and adjustment problems early in life, are also more likely to have problems with drugs later on. Please note that a scale has not been developed for this risk factor, and the APNA Survey does not gather results for this risk factor.

## Risk Factors

In all grades, a majority of Arkansas survey participants were not at-risk in the community domain. Table 6 shows that the highest scaled score was for 10th grade Transitions and Mobility ( $58.6 \%$ at-risk), followed by 8th grade Transitions and Mobility ( $53.2 \%$ at-risk). Youth in the 10th grade were also at the greatest risk for Community Disorganization Laws and Norms Favorable to Drug Use.

In looking at Arkansas' community risk factor scales in relation to the sevenstate norm, Figure 8 illustrates that Arkansas' levels of risk are similar to other states for most grades. Twelfth grade levels of Perceived Availability of Drugs, 10th grade levels of Community Disorganization, and levels of Transitions and Mobility for all grades were slightly above the seven-state norm. Sixth and 8th grade Perceived Availability were significantly lower than the seven-state norm; and all grades indicated lower rates of Availability of Handguns than the seven-state norm.

## Protective Factors

There are two protective factor scales for the community domain-Community Opportunities for Prosocial Involvement and Community Rewards for

Prosocial Involvement. Rates of Rewards for Prosocial Involvement were below the seven-state norm for all grades, with 8th graders having the lowest protection $(45.4 \%)$ and the 6th graders having the highest protection (54.4\%). Rates of Opportunities for Prosocial Involvement were approximately $2 \%$ to $7 \%$ lower than the 7 state norm, indicating that this is an area where prevention programming could benefit Arkansas communities.

## Comparisons to 2002 and 2003 APNA Survey Data

Three years of risk and protective factor data are available for Arkansas. While many risk factors decreased from 2002 to 2003, rates have increased in all grades since 2003 for Community Disorganization, Transitions and Mobility, and Perceived Availability of Handguns.

Levels of protection have steadily increased since 2002 in all grades for Community Opportunities for Prosocial Involvement, while levels of protection decreased since 2003 in all grades for Community Rewards for Prosocial Involvement.

Appendix E contains risk and protective factor charts for the 6th, 8th, 10th, and 12th grades. All of these profile charts contain all of the risk and protective factors with comparisons to the 2002 and 2003 state survey data.

Table 6

| Community Domain Risk and Protective Factor Scores | Grade 6 |  |  | Grade 8 |  |  | Grade 10 |  |  | Grade 12 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| RISK FACTORS | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| Low Neighborhood Attachment | 43.3 | 42.0 | 42.2 | 38.0 | 36.0 | 33.9 | 44.2 | 42.0 | 40.7 | 48.5 | 47.8 | 43.5 |
| Community Disorganization | 38.7 | 38.5 | 40.9 | 35.4 | 31.9 | 35.7 | 44.2 | 44.7 | 48.8 | 43.0 | 41.1 | 44.7 |
| Transitions and Mobility | 42.4 | 42.1 | 48.6 | 42.1 | 43.9 | 53.2 | 43.6 | 45.7 | 58.6 | 36.5 | 40.5 | 47.9 |
| Laws \& Norms Favor Drug use | 41.0 | 38.6 | 41.5 | 38.2 | 34.9 | 34.9 | 45.0 | 42.1 | 44.5 | 38.3 | 37.8 | 36.5 |
| Perceived Availability of Drugs | 27.7 | 26.8 | 25.9 | 32.9 | 28.1 | 30.3 | 45.3 | 42.7 | 45.1 | 53.7 | 49.8 | 51.6 |
| Perceived Availability of Handguns | 29.4 | 27.5 | 28.0 | 43.9 | 40.0 | 41.1 | 32.4 | 31.7 | 35.2 | 40.0 | 37.0 | 41.0 |
| PROTECTIVE FACTORS | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| Opportunities for Prosocial Involvement | 46.2 | 47.2 | 48.6 | 46.9 | 52.4 | 53.8 | 38.3 | 46.3 | 50.7 | 34.6 | 44.0 | 49.5 |
| Community Reward for Prosocial Involvement | 54.4 | 55.9 | 54.4 | 44.9 | 47.4 | 45.4 | 52.4 | 54.4 | 51.9 | 53.2 | 54.2 | 52.4 |

June 2005


Figure 9


## Family Risk and Protective Factors

For the family domain, one must consider more than parents' personal interaction with their children. Youth benefit from being bonded with their family, and from belonging to a family in which their parents offer support, encouragement, and praise. Other important factors that can contribute to youth problem behaviors are whether or not the youth's parents or siblings have used substances, approve of the use of substances, or have participated in antisocial behaviors. If a youth's living situation is full of conflict (fights and arguments) and disorganization (lack of family communication or parents' not knowing the whereabouts or doings of their children), the youth is also at risk for problem behaviors.

Definitions of all family domain risk factors, as well as scores for the family domain are provided on the following pages. The table below shows the links between the family risk factors and the five problem behaviors. The check marks have been placed in the chart to indicate where at least two well designed, published research studies have shown a link between the risk factor and the problem behavior.

## Table 7

| YOUTH AT RISK | PROBLEM BEHAVIORS |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 흔 言 | $\xrightarrow[\text { U }]{\stackrel{\text { ¢ }}{\text { ¢ }}}$ |
| Family |  |  |  |  |  |
| Family History of the Problem Behavior | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |
| Family Management Problems | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |
| Family Conflict | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |
| Favorable Parental Attitudes and Involvement In the Problem Behavior | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |  |  | $\checkmark$ |

## Family History of the Problem Behavior <br> (Linked to Substance Abuse, Delinquency, Teen Pregnancy, School Dropout, and Violence)

If children are raised in a family with a history of addiction to alcohol or other drugs, the risk of their having alcohol and other drug problems themselves increases. If children are born or raised in a family with a history of criminal activity, their risk of juvenile delinquency increases. Similarly, children who are raised by a teenage mother are more likely to become teen parents, and children of dropouts are more likely to drop out of school themselves.

## Family Management Problems (Linked to Substance Abuse, Delinquency, Teen Pregnancy, School Dropout, and Violence)

Poor family management practices include lack of clear expectations for behavior, failure of parents to monitor their children (knowing where they are and who they are with), and excessively severe or inconsistent punishment.

Family Conflict<br>(Linked to Substance Abuse, Delinquency, Teen Pregnancy, School Dropout, and Violence)

Persistent, serious conflict between primary care givers or between care givers and children appears to enhance risk for children raised in these families. Conflict between family members appears to be more important than family structure. Whether the family is headed by two biological parents, a single parent, or some other primary care giver, children raised in families high in conflict appear to be at risk for all of the problem behaviors.

## Favorable Parental Attitudes and Involvement in the Behavior (Linked to Substance Abuse, Delinquency, and Violence)

Parental attitudes and behavior toward drugs, crime, and violence influence the attitudes and behavior of their children. Parental approval of young people's moderate drinking, even under parental supervision, increases the risk of the young person using marijuana. Similarly, children of parents who excuse their children for breaking the law are more likely to develop problems with juvenile delinquency. In families where parents display violent behavior toward those outside or inside the family, there is an increase in the risk that a child will become violent. Further, in families where parents involve children in their own drug or alcohol behavior, for example, asking the child to light the parent's cigarette or to get the parent a beer, there is an increased likelihood that their children will become drug abusers in adolescence.

## Family Risk and Protective Factor Scales

## Risk Factors

In all grades, a majority of Arkansas survey respondents were not at-risk in the family domain. Table 8 shows that the highest scaled score was for Family Conflict for 8th graders ( $49.6 \%$ at-risk), followed by Parent Attitudes Favorable to Antisocial Behavior for 10th graders ( $46.9 \%$ at-risk).

In looking at Arkansas' Family risk factor scales in relation to the seven-state norm, Figure 10 illustrates that most Arkansas' levels of risk are similar to, or lower than, other states for most grades. Sixth grade rates of Parent Attitudes Favorable to Antisocial Behavior and 6th and 8th grade Parent Attitudes Favorable to Drug Use were significantly lower than the seven-state norm. For the Poor Family Management scale, all grades had rates that were lower than the seven-state norm.

## Protective Factors

There are three protective factor scales for the family domain - Family Attachment, Family Opportunities for Prosocial Involvement, and Family Rewards for Prosocial Involvement. In the family domain, most protective
factor rates for the state are similar to the seven-state norm for nearly all grades. Rates of Family Opportunities for Prosocial Involvement (6th and 8th grades), and Family Rewards for Prosocial Involvement (8th grade) were approximately $6 \%$ to $10 \%$ above the seven-state norm.

## Comparisons to 2002 and 2003 APNA Survey Data

As can be seen in Table 8, levels of risk in the family domain increased for most grades and risk factors since the 2003 survey. In the 6th grade, four of five family risk factor scales increased in the past year; in the 8th grade, all five scales increased; in the 10th grade, four scales increased; and in the 12th grade, four scales increased.

Levels of protection decreased $1.1 \%$ to $2.0 \%$ since 2003 in all grades for Family Attachment. Family Opportunities for Prosocial Involvement also showed slight decreases for all grades.

Appendix E contains risk and protective factor charts for the 6th, 8th, 10th, and 12th grades. All of these profile charts contain all of the risk and protective factors with comparisons to the 2002 and 2003 state survey data.

## Table 8

| Family Domain <br> Risk and Protective Factor Scores | Grade 6 |  |  | Grade 8 |  |  | Grade 10 |  |  | Grade 12 |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| RISK FACTORS | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| Poor Family Management | 37.6 | 35.1 | 34.1 | 39.8 | 36.0 | 36.8 | 38.7 | 37.4 | 37.1 | 43.0 | 40.3 | 38.8 |
| Family Conflict | 35.2 | 33.1 | 38.8 | 44.1 | 42.3 | 49.6 | 36.7 | 36.9 | 41.6 | 33.6 | 33.7 | 38.3 |
| Family History of Antisocial Behavior | 38.7 | 37.8 | 40.0 | 40.9 | 39.0 | 41.3 | 42.6 | 43.0 | 43.9 | 41.4 | 39.5 | 42.6 |
| Parent Attitudes Favorable to Antisocial Behavior | 26.2 | 26.4 | 32.2 | 37.5 | 36.4 | 43.5 | 42.4 | 42.2 | 46.9 | 40.4 | 41.5 | 45.7 |
| Parent Attitudes Favorable to Drug Use | 12.2 | 11.6 | 15.1 | 25.5 | 24.5 | 28.4 | 41.3 | 40.1 | 42.6 | 41.5 | 42.8 | 44.1 |
| PROTECTIVE FACTORS | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| Family Attachment | 60.1 | 59.2 | 57.2 | 56.1 | 55.9 | 53.9 | 47.3 | 48.3 | 46.4 | 61.0 | 58.8 | 57.7 |
| Family Opportunities for Prosocial Involvement | 63.9 | 64.0 | 62.0 | 64.5 | 65.8 | 65.1 | 56.1 | 57.7 | 57.2 | 57.1 | 57.5 | 55.7 |
| Family Rewards for Prosocial Involvement | 57.2 | 57.6 | 56.3 | 65.7 | 66.2 | 66.3 | 55.2 | 57.2 | 56.3 | 57.0 | 55.7 | 55.3 |



## School Risk and Protective Factors

In the school domain, the early years are important as far as creating or decreasing the level of risk for children. Academic failure in elementary school puts children at risk for substance use, delinquency, teen pregnancy, school drop out, and violence later in life. Further, a child with early and persistent antisocial behavior is at risk for substance use and other problems later in life.

These two factors (academic failure and early engagement in antisocial behavior) indicate that prevention programs should begin early in a student's schooling. Programs that can effectively target the needs of the school population will help to decrease the level of risk, thereby decreasing problem behaviors later in school. The Arkansas data will be important for schools, in that it will help them target the problem behaviors and student populations which are at the greatest need for services.

As with the community and family domains, bonding at the school level also decreases risk and increases protection. When youth have healthy relationships with their teachers, when they feel as if they are able to play an active role in their classes and in their school, and when they receive encouragement and support, they are more bonded to their school and their commitment to school is less likely to falter.

Definitions of all school domain risk factors, as well as scores for the school domain are provided on the next pages. The table below shows the links between the school risk factors and the five problem behaviors. The check marks have been placed in the chart to indicate where at least two well designed, published research studies have shown a link between the risk factor and the problem behavior.

## Table 9

| YOUTH AT RISK | PROBLEM BEHAVIORS |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | - |
| School |  |  |  |  |  |
| Academic Failure Beginning in Late Elementary School | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |
| Lack of Commitment to School | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |

## Academic Failure in Elementary School (Linked to Substance Abuse, Delinquency, Teen Pregnancy, School Dropout, and Violence)

Beginning in the late elementary grades, academic failure increases the risk of drug abuse, delinquency, violence, teen pregnancy, and school dropout. Youth fail for many reasons. It appears that the experience of failure, not necessarily the student's ability, increases the risk of problem behaviors.

## Lack of Commitment to School (Linked to Substance Abuse, Delinquency, Teen Pregnancy, School Dropout, and Violence)

Lack of commitment to school means the young person has ceased to see the role of student as a viable one. Young people who have lost this commitment to school are at higher risk for all five problem behaviors.

## School Risk and Protective Factor Scales

## Risk Factors

There are two risk factor scales for the school domain - Academic Failure and Low Commitment to School. Rates for both risk factors were similar to the seven-state norm for all grades. Rates of Academic Failure were slightly higher than the seven-state norm for the 6th, 8th, and 10th grades, and rates of Low Commitment to Failure were slightly lower in all grades.

Risk factor rates are very close for all grades, indicating that in the school domain, youth are equally effected by the risk factors.

## Protective Factors

There are also two protective factor scales for the school domain - School Opportunities for Prosocial Involvement and School Rewards for Prosocial Involvement. The following rates were well above the seven-state norm line: 8th, 10th, and 12th grade rates of Opportunities for Prosocial Involvement, and 6th, 8th, and 10th grade Rewards for Prosocial Involvement.

## Comparisons to 2002 and 2003 APNA Survey Data

Data presented in Table 10 depicts changes in risk and protective factor rates since the 2003 and 2002 surveys. Rates of Low Commitment to School decreased $1.3 \%$ to $3.6 \%$ in the 6th, 8 th, and 10th grades. Academic Failure increased $1.4 \%$ to $3.7 \%$ in the 6th, 8th, and 10th grades.

Protective factor rates in the school domain have showed consistent increases in the past two years. Rates of Opportunities for Prosocial Involvement increased $1.7 \%$ to $4.3 \%$ in all grades since the 2003 survey, and have increased $2.3 \%$ to $9.0 \%$ since the 2002 survey. Rates of Rewards for Prosocial Involvement increased $3.2 \%$ to $5.8 \%$ since the 2003 survey, and have increased $7.1 \%$ to $10.7 \%$ since the 2002 survey.

Appendix E contains risk and protective factor charts for the 6th, 8th, 10th, and 12th grades. All of these profile charts contain all of the risk and protective factors with comparisons to the 2002 and 2003 state survey data.

Table 10

| School Domain <br> Risk and Protective Factor Scores | Grade 6 |  |  | Grade 8 |  |  | Grade 10 |  |  | Grade 12 |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| RISK FACTORS | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| Academic Failure | 45.4 | 44.6 | 48.3 | 49.5 | 46.3 | 49.8 | 48.8 | 47.8 | 49.2 | 42.4 | 43.3 | 43.2 |
| Low Commitment to School | 44.5 | 41.4 | 40.1 | 42.2 | 38.7 | 35.1 | 44.6 | 41.5 | 38.2 | 46.2 | 43.5 | 43.4 |
| PROTECTIVE FACTORS | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| Opportunities for Prosocial Involvement | 45.6 | 44.4 | 47.9 | 60.7 | 61.3 | 65.6 | 53.5 | 59.9 | 62.5 | 53.2 | 59.9 | 61.6 |
| Rewards for Prosocial Involvement | 54.3 | 58.2 | 61.4 | 47.8 | 52.6 | 58.4 | 54.9 | 60.6 | 65.6 | 41.1 | 45.4 | 50.3 |



Figure 13


## Peer/Individual Risk and Protective Factors

The final domain of a student's life - peer/individual - consists of much more than mere peer pressure. While youth are at risk for problem behaviors when they have friends who are engaging in unfavorable behaviors; or their friends have favorable attitudes toward the behaviors (i.e. it is seen as "cool"); the peer/individual domain also consists of several factors which spring from the individual. For example, youth who are depressed, rebellious, or who feel alienation are more likely to use drugs and show antisocial behavior. Other constitutional factors also play a part in whether or not a student is at risk for ATOD use or antisocial behaviors.

Definitions of all peer/individual domain risk and protective factors, as well as a description of individual characteristics, bonding, and healthy beliefs and clear standards, are presented in this section. Also in this discussion of peer/ individual risk factors, scores for the scales in this domain are provided in the form of tables and charts. The table below shows the links between the peer/ individual risk factors and the five problem behaviors. The check marks have been placed in the chart to indicate where at least two well designed, published research studies have shown a link between the risk factor and the problem behavior.

## Table 11

| YOUTH AT RISK | PROBLEM BEHAVIORS |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 을 } \\ & \text { 은 믄 } \end{aligned}$ |  |
| Peer/Individual |  |  |  |  |  |
| Early and Persistent Antisocial Behavior | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |
| Rebelliousness | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |  | $\checkmark$ |  |
| Friends Who Engage in a Problem Behavior | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |
| Gang Involvement | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |  |  | $\checkmark$ |
| Favorable Attitudes Toward the Problem Behavior | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |  |
| Early Initiation of the Problem Behavior | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |
| Depressive Symptoms | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |  |  |  |
| Intention to Use ATODs | $\checkmark$ |  |  |  |  |
| Constitutional Factors | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |  |  | $\checkmark$ |

[^1]
## Early and Persistent Antisocial Behavior (Linked to Substance Abuse, Delinquency, Teen Pregnancy, School Dropout, and Violence)

Boys who are aggressive in grades K-3 are at higher risk for substance abuse and delinquency. When a boy's aggressive behavior in the early grades is combined with isolation or withdrawal, there is an even greater risk of problems in adolescence. This increased risk also applies to aggressive behavior combined with hyperactivity or attention deficit disorder.

This risk factor also includes persistent antisocial behavior in early adolescence, like misbehaving in school, skipping school, and getting into fights with other children. Young people, both girls and boys, who engage in these behaviors during early adolescence are at increased risk for drug abuse, delinquency, teen pregnancy, school dropout, and violence.

## Alienation, Rebelliousness, and Lack of Bonding to Society (Linked to Substance Abuse, Delinquency, and School Dropout)

Young people who feel they are not part of society, are not bound by rules, don't believe in trying to be successful or responsible, or who take an active rebellious stance toward society are at higher risk of drug abuse, delinquency, and school dropout.

## Friends Who Engage in the Problem Behavior (Linked to Substance Abuse, Delinquency, Teen Pregnancy, School Dropout, and Violence)

Youth who associate with peers who engage in problem behaviors are much more likely to engage in the same problem behaviors. This is one of the most consistent predictors of youth problem behaviors that the research has identified. Even when young people come from well-managed families and do not experience other risk factors, just hanging out with those who engage in problem behaviors greatly increases their risks. However, young people who experience a low number of risk factors are less likely to associate with those who are involved in problem behaviors.

Page 23

## Gang Involvement <br> (Linked to Substance Abuse, Delinquency, School Dropout, and Violence)

Youth who belong to gangs are more at risk for antisocial behavior and drug use. The risk factors associated with gang involvement are well known as many gang-related crimes and events are covered by local media. Gang membership has been linked to violence, shootings, destruction of public property, and involvement in other illegal behaviors including distribution of drugs.

## Favorable Attitudes Toward the Problem Behavior (Linked to Substance Abuse, Delinquency, Teen Pregnancy, and School Dropout)

During the elementary school years, children usually express anti-drug, anticrime, pro-social attitudes. They have difficulty imagining why people use drugs, commit crimes, and drop out of school. In middle school, as others they know participate in such activities, their attitudes often shift toward greater acceptance of these behaviors. This places them at higher risk.

## Early Initiation of the Problem Behavior <br> (Linked to Substance Abuse, Delinquency, Teen Pregnancy, School Dropout, and Violence)

The earlier young people begin using drugs, committing crimes, engaging in violent activity, becoming sexually active, and dropping out of school, the greater the likelihood that they will have problems with these behaviors later on. For example, research shows that young people who initiate drug use before age fifteen are at twice the risk of having drug problems as those who wait until after age nineteen.

## Depressive Symptoms <br> (Linked to Substance Abuse and Delinquency)

Young people who are depressed are overrepresented in the criminal justice system and are more likely to use drugs. Survey research and other studies have shown a link between depression and other youth problem behaviors. Because they are depressed, these individuals have difficulty in identifying and engaging in pro-social activities. They consequently do not gain recognition for demonstrating positive behaviors or develop attachments to their schools or communities. On this Arkansas survey, youth who scored highest on the items measuring depressive symptoms also scored significantly higher on all of the drug use questions.

## Intention to Use ATODs

(Linked to Substance Abuse)
Many prevention programs focus on reducing the intention of participants to use ATODs later in life. Reduction of intention to use ATODs often follows successful prevention interventions.

## Constitutional Factors

## (Linked to Substance Abuse, Delinquency, and Violence)

Constitutional factors are factors that may have a biological or physiological basis. These factors are often seen in young people with behaviors such as sensation-seeking, low harm-avoidance, and lack of impulse control. These factors appear to increase the risk of young people abusing drugs, engaging in delinquent behavior, and/or committing violent acts.

Some young people who are exposed to multiple risk factors do not become substance abusers, juvenile delinquents, teen parents, or school dropouts. Balancing the risk factors are protective factors, those aspects of people's lives that counter risk factors or provide buffers against them. They protect by either reducing the impact of the risks or by changing the way a person
responds to the risks. A key strategy to counter risk factors is to enhance protective factors that promote positive behavior, health, well-being, and personal success. Research indicates that protective factors fall into three basic categories: Individual Characteristics, Bonding, and Healthy Beliefs and Clear Standards.

## Individual Characteristics

Research has identified four individual characteristics as protective factors. These attributes are considered to be inherent in the youngster and are difficult, if not impossible, to change. They consist of:

Gender. Given equal exposure to risks, girls are less likely to develop health and behavior problems in adolescence than are boys.

A Resilient Temperament. Young people who have the ability to quickly adjust to or recover from misfortune or changes are at reduced risk.

A Positive Social Orientation. Young people who are good natured, enjoy social interactions, and elicit positive attention from others are at reduced risk.

Intelligence. Bright children are less likely to become delinquent or drop out of school. However, intelligence does not protect against substance abuse.

## Bonding

Research indicates that one of the most effective ways to reduce children's risk is to strengthen their bond with positive, pro-social family members, teachers, or other significant adults, and/or pro-social friends. Children who are attached to positive families, friends, schools, and their community, and
who are committed to achieving the goals valued by these groups, are less likely to develop problems in adolescence. Children who are bonded to others who hold healthy beliefs are less likely to do things that threaten that bond, such as use drugs, commit crimes, or drop out of school. For example, if children are attached to their parents and want to please them, they will be less likely to risk breaking this connection by doing things of which their parents strongly disapprove. Studies of successful children who live in high risk neighborhoods or situations indicate that strong bonds with a care giver can keep children from getting into trouble. Positive bonding makes up for many disadvantages caused by risk factors or environmental characteristics.

## Healthy Beliefs and Clear Standards

Bonding is only part of the protective equation. Research indicates that another group of protective factors falls into the category of healthy beliefs and clear standards. The people with whom children are bonded need to have clear, positive standards for behavior. The content of these standards is what protects young people. For example, being opposed to youth alcohol and drug use is a standard that has been shown to protect young people from the damaging effects of substance abuse risk factors. Children whose parents have high expectations for their school success and achievement are less likely to drop out of school. Clear standards against criminal activity and early, unprotected sexual activity have a similar protective effect.

The negative effects of risk factors can be reduced when schools, families, and/or peer groups teach young people healthy beliefs and set clear standards for their behavior. Examples of healthy beliefs include believing it is best for children to be drug and crime free and to do well in school. Examples of clear standards include establishing clear no drug and alcohol family rules, establishing the expectation that a youngster does well in school, and having consistent family rules against problem behaviors.

## Peer/Individual Risk and Protective Factor Scales

## Risk Factors

Unlike the school domain where the risk scale scores were similar for each grade, for many risk factor scales in the peer/individual domain, the levels of risk often increase with increased grade level and peak in the 10th or 12th grades. For example, in the Rewards for Antisocial Behavior risk scale, 26.5\% of 6th graders, $41.8 \%$ of 8 th graders, $46.1 \%$ of 10th graders, and $57.9 \%$ of 12 graders were at-risk. The jump in risk from grade 6 to grade 8 is similar in the jump in drug and alcohol use that usually occurs during that time frame. Other factors such as Early Initiation of Drug Use, Attitudes Favorable to Drug Use, Interaction with Antisocial Peers, and Early Initiation of Antisocial Behavior also increased with increased grade level.

When looking at the grades individually, the highest risk score for youth in the 6th grade was Sensation Seeking ( $54.0 \%$ at risk), for 8th graders the highest risk factor was also Sensation Seeking ( $51.9 \%$ at risk), for 10th graders the highest risk factor was for Interaction with Antisocial Peers ( $52.8 \%$ at risk), and for 12th graders the highest risk factor was for Rewards for Antisocial Behavior ( $57.3 \%$ at risk).

In comparison to the seven-state norm, Arkansas risk factor scores are generally below the norm. Some factors that are higher than the seven-state norm for most or all grades were the Sensation Seeking and Depression Scale for all grades; Interaction With Antisocial Peers for the 8th, 10th, and 12th grades; Rewards for Antisocial Behavior for the 10th and 12th grades; and Rebelliousness for the 6th and 10th grades. Factors that are significantly lower than the norm are Early Initiation of Antisocial Behavior and Drug Use, Attitudes Favorable to Drug Use, Perceived Risk of Drug Use, and Gang Involvement.

## Protective Factors

There are six protective factor scales for the peer/individual domain, three of which are new to the survey this year. The new scales are Interaction with Prosocial Peers, Prosocial Involvement, and Rewards for Prosocial Involvement. The Prosocial Involvement scale score is well below the sevenstate norm for all grades. Scale scores for Religiosity and Interaction with Antisocial Peers were above the seven-state norm in all grades.

## Comparisons to 2002 and 2003 APNA Survey Data

In comparing 2003 data to 2004 data, risk factor scales in the 6th and 8th grade increased somewhat in nine of 13 risk factor scales, while 10th grade scales increased in seven of the 13 scales, and 12th grade scales increased in six of the 13 scales. Some of the most significant increases in risk were for the Early Initiation of Antisocial Behavior scale (increases of $2.1 \%$ to $4.0 \%$ in all grades since 2003), Rebelliousness scale (increases of $2.1 \%$ to $5.7 \%$ in all grades since 2003), Interaction with Antisocial Peers scale (increases of $1.3 \%$ to $6.5 \%$ in all grades since 2003), Sensation Seeking scale (increases of $7.5 \%$ to $17.6 \%$ in all grades since 2003), Rewards for Antisocial Behavior scale (increases of 4.9\% to $12.1 \%$ in all grades since 2003), and Gang Involvement scale (increases of $3.7 \%$ to $8.9 \%$ in all grades since 2003).

Appendix E contains risk and protective factor charts for the 6th, 8th, 10th, and 12th grades. All of these profile charts contain all of the risk and protective factors with comparisons to the 2002 and 2003 state survey data.

Table 12

| Peer/Individual Domain <br> Risk and Protective Factor Scores | Grade 6 |  |  | Grade 8 |  |  | Grade 10 |  |  | Grade 12 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| RISK FACTORS | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| Rebelliousness | 47.2 | 46.9 | 49.0 | 34.6 | 33.9 | 39.0 | 39.6 | 39.6 | 45.3 | 37.3 | 38.1 | 43.2 |
| Early Initiation of Antisocial Behavior | 20.4 | 19.5 | 23.4 | 32.5 | 30.3 | 34.3 | 35.3 | 35.5 | 38.9 | 34.1 | 36.4 | 38.5 |
| Early Initiation of Drug Use | 30.3 | 28.5 | 32.0 | 36.6 | 33.9 | 35.0 | 39.6 | 38.0 | 37.7 | 40.0 | 40.5 | 39.4 |
| Attitudes Favorable to Antisocial Behavior | 40.4 | 39.5 | 36.5 | 35.0 | 34.7 | 33.0 | 43.8 | 40.0 | 40.0 | 39.9 | 41.6 | 38.0 |
| Attitudes Favorable to Drug Use | 24.2 | 22.4 | 22.3 | 29.2 | 26.6 | 26.4 | 40.6 | 37.7 | 35.8 | 38.2 | 38.8 | 34.3 |
| Perceived Risk of Drug Use | 29.6 | 27.5 | 29.9 | 38.6 | 35.7 | 36.2 | 39.2 | 36.8 | 34.3 | 43.2 | 43.4 | 39.0 |
| Interaction with Antisocial Peers | 32.4 | 30.5 | 37.0 | 46.0 | 43.6 | 49.5 | 48.8 | 48.4 | 52.8 | 48.1 | 48.4 | 49.7 |
| Friends' Use of Drugs | 24.2 | 24.2 | 25.2 | 36.6 | 33.8 | 35.5 | 39.9 | 38.9 | 38.9 | 39.4 | 37.8 | 35.4 |
| Sensation Seeking | 36.6 | 36.4 | 54.0 | 38.1 | 38.2 | 51.9 | 41.9 | 40.7 | 48.5 | 45.4 | 43.9 | 51.4 |
| Rewards for Antisocial Behavior | 24.2 | 21.6 | 26.5 | 39.4 | 36.9 | 41.8 | 36.9 | 35.8 | 46.1 | 45.7 | 45.2 | 57.3 |
| Depression Scale | 45.8 | 47.3 | 46.7 | 48.3 | 49.2 | 48.7 | 49.1 | 48.6 | 49.5 | 43.2 | 45.6 | 44.8 |
| Intention to Use | - | - | 34.0 | - | - | 28.6 | - | - | 40.0 | - | - | 29.8 |
| Gang Involvement | 14.7 | 15.5 | 24.2 | 16.9 | 17.3 | 21.0 | 14.9 | 17.7 | 25.2 | 11.4 | 12.8 | 21.7 |
| PROTECTIVE FACTORS | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| Religiosity | 65.4 | 65.4 | 67.2 | 69.4 | 69.2 | 69.0 | 67.4 | 65.8 | 67.3 | 90.3 | 87.7 | 88.1 |
| Social Skills | 73.8 | 74.1 | 71.5 | 67.9 | 69.2 | 67.7 | 57.5 | 58.7 | 57.7 | 67.1 | 67.0 | 66.8 |
| Belief in Moral Order | 59.1 | 61.0 | 63.0 | 61.3 | 62.7 | 63.9 | 64.6 | 66.0 | 67.5 | 49.6 | 50.4 | 51.3 |
| Interaction with Prosocial Peers | - | - | 59.6 | - | - | 64.5 | - | - | 63.5 | - | - | 61.7 |
| Prosocial Involvement | - | - | 46.8 | - | - | 47.6 | - | - | 50.2 | - | - | 43.6 |
| Rewards for Prosocial Involvement | - | - | 65.4 | - | - | 72.1 | - | - | 66.1 | - | - | 54.4 |

Figure 14


Figure 15

## Protective Factors: Peer/Individual Domain (2004)

| $\square$ Grade 6 | $\square$ Grade 8 | $\square$ Grade 10 | $\square$ Grade I2 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |



## Section 3: Substance Use Outcomes

## Age of Initiation

Arkansas youth were asked to report when, if ever, they first used ATODs. In calculating the average age of initiation, only the ages indicated by youth who had used the substance before were taken into account.

The results show that youth begin using cigarettes before using any other substance. Of the youth who had used cigarettes, the average age of first use was 11.87 years. A period of over one and a half years separates the age of first sip of alcohol and the first regular alcohol use, with the first sip occurring at 12.49 years, and the first regular use of alcohol at 14.13 years. The results also show that youth begin trying marijuana earlier than one would think. Of the youth who had used marijuana, the average age of first use was 13.43 years -0.7 years before youth indicated that they had begun drinking regularly.

In comparing 2003 APNA Survey results to those from the 2004 survey, results were virtually unchanged for first use of all substances. However, in comparing the 2002 survey results to this year's survey, a significant change is seen in first regular use of alcohol, which decreased 0.47 years (from 14.60 years in 2002 to 14.13 years in 2004).

Table 13
Age of Initiation

| Drug Used | Average Age of First Use (Of Students Who Indicated That They Had Used) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| First Cigarette Use | 11.89 | 11.94 | 11.87 |
| First Marijuana Use | 13.52 | 13.50 | 13.43 |
| First Alcohol Sip or More | 12.60 | 12.67 | 12.49 |
| First Regular Alcohol Use | 14.60 | 14.24 | 14.13 |

Figure 16


## Lifetime ATOD Use, By Grade

## Arkansas Lifetime Usage

Lifetime use is seen as a good measure of youth experimentation with alcohol, tobacco, and other drugs. If a student indicates that they have used a substance at least once in their lifetime, the results of this lifetime use are reported in this section. As can be seen in Figure 17, the most commonly used substances are alcohol ( $50.1 \%$ of Arkansas survey participants in the 2004 survey have used at least once), cigarettes ( $38.7 \%$ have used), smokeless tobacco ( $18.0 \%$ have used), marijuana ( $19.2 \%$ have used), and inhalants ( $15.3 \%$ have used). Note: Stimulants, sedatives, and heroin were added to the Arkansas "Any Drug" category for 2004. This explains in part the difference in "Any Drug" use from 2003 to 2004.

## Arkansas Results Compared to National Results

When looking at Table 14 (following page) at the Arkansas and 2003 MTF survey results, more Arkansas survey participants in all grades have had lifetime experience with cigarettes, smokeless tobacco, inhalants, and sedatives than the national sample. Smokeless tobacco use for Arkansas youth who took the survey was $5.1 \%$ to $9.9 \%$ greater than the national sample for youth in the 8 th, 10 th, and 12th grades; cigarette use was $5.9 \%$ to $8.4 \%$ greater in Arkansas for youth in all grades; and inhalant use was $1.7 \%$ to $4.4 \%$ greater in Arkansas for youth in all grades. However, Arkansas youth in all grades used the following substances less than youth nationally: marijuana ( $5.4 \%$ to $8.3 \%$ less than MTF youth in all grades), hallucinogens ( $0.8 \%$ to $1.9 \%$ less than MTF youth in all grades), cocaine ( $1.1 \%$ to $2.0 \%$ less than MTF youth in all grades), and ecstasy ( $1.6 \%$ to $3.5 \%$ less than MTF youth in all grades). Figure 18 illustrates the differences in lifetime ATOD use by Arkansas 10th grader participants and National MTF 10th grade participants.

## 2004 Results Compared to 2003 and 2002 Results

Table 14 also shows that, rates of lifetime cigarettes, smokeless tobacco, marijuana, hallucinogens, cocaine, and ecstasy decreased in all grades and for the total state since the 2003 survey, though use of inhalants increased $1.6 \%$ to $2.9 \%$ in each grade since the 2003 survey.

Figure 17


Figure 18


## Lifetime ATOD Use: 2004 Summary

- Lifetime use is seen as a good measure of youth experimentation with alcohol, tobacco, and other drugs.
- The most common substances used are alcohol, cigarettes, smokeless tobacco, marijuana, and inhalants.
- More Arkansas youth in all grades have had lifetime experience with cigarettes, smokeless tobacco, inhalants, and sedatives than the national sample.
- Smokeless tobacco use for Arkansas youth who took the survey was $5.1 \%$ to $9.9 \%$ greater than the national sample for youth in grades 8,10 , and 12.
- Cigarette use was $5.9 \%$ to $8.4 \%$ greater in Arkansas than in the national MTF sample for youth in grades 8,10 , and 12 .
- Arkansas youth in all grades used alcohol, marijuana, hallucinogens, cocaine, and ecstasy less than youth who took the national MTF survey.
- Overall, rates of lifetime substance decreased since the 2003 survey.

Table 14

| Percentage of Arkansas Respondents Who Used ATODs During Their Lifetime by Grade |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Drug Used | Arkansas Grade 6 |  |  | Arkansas Grade 8 |  |  | MTF Grade 8 | Arkansas Grade 10 |  |  | MTF Grade 10 | Arkansas Grade 12 |  |  | MTF Grade 12 | Total |  |  |
|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2003 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2003 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2003 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| Alcohol | 22.7 | 21.7 | 21.1 | 46.1 | 44.7 | 44.4 | 45.6 | 66.5 | 65.4 | 65.5 | 66.0 | 76.0 | 77.1 | 76.1 | 76.6 | 50.2 | 51.3 | 50.1 |
| Cigarettes | 18.1 | 17.5 | 17.2 | 39.4 | 36.0 | 34.8 | 28.4 | 53.9 | 52.1 | 49.1 | 43.0 | 62.6 | 61.0 | 58.7 | 53.7 | 41.3 | 41.0 | 38.7 |
| Smokeless Tobacco | 10.0 | 10.1 | 8.5 | 20.0 | 17.5 | 16.1 | 11.3 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 23.3 | 14.6 | 28.4 | 29.6 | 26.6 | 17.0 | 20.1 | 20.4 | 18.0 |
| Marijuana | 3.2 | 3.3 | 2.4 | 16.2 | 14.0 | 12.1 | 17.5 | 32.7 | 31.8 | 28.0 | 36.3 | 44.6 | 45.3 | 39.4 | 46.3 | 22.0 | 22.7 | 19.2 |
| Inhalants | 10.1 | 9.8 | 11.6 | 15.6 | 14.6 | 17.4 | 15.7 | 14.2 | 14.6 | 17.0 | 12.6 | 12.6 | 12.9 | 14.6 | 11.2 | 13.1 | 13.1 | 15.3 |
| Hallucinogens | 0.9 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 2.8 | 2.2 | 1.0 | 2.1 | 5.8 | 5.0 | 2.7 | 3.5 | 7.4 | 8.6 | 4.0 | 5.9 | 3.9 | 4.1 | 1.9 |
| Cocaine | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 3.7 | 4.9 | 4.6 | 3.9 | 5.2 | 7.3 | 7.8 | 6.6 | 7.7 | 3.5 | 3.7 | 3.0 |
| Methamphetamines | 0.4 | 0.5 | --- | 2.3 | 1.8 | --- | 3.9 | 5.6 | 4.5 | --- | 5.2 | 7.8 | 8.0 | --- | 6.2 | 3.6 | 3.6 | --- |
| Stimulants | --- | --- | 1.1 | --- | --- | 2.9 | --- | --- | --- | 6.6 | --- | --- | --- | 9.0 | --- | --- | --- | 2.4 |
| Sedatives | --- | --- | 4.9 | --- | --- | 9.7 | 9.6 | --- | --- | 17.6 | 13.8 | --- | --- | 21.7 | 13.8 | --- | --- | 12.9 |
| Ecstasy | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 2.9 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 3.2 | 5.2 | 4.9 | 3.3 | 5.4 | 7.5 | 6.8 | 5.0 | 8.5 | 3.7 | 3.4 | 2.5 |
| Heroin | --- | --- | 0.5 | --- | --- | 0.8 | 1.6 | --- | --- | 1.4 | 1.5 | --- | --- | 2.1 | 1.6 | --- | --- | 1.1 |
| Any Drug | 12.8 | 12.8 | 21.4 | 26.5 | 24.3 | 33.9 | 30.7 | 38.5 | 37.7 | 46.2 | 45.0 | 47.9 | 48.9 | 52.2 | 49.6 | 29.9 | 30.5 | 38.4 |

NOTE: Cells containing the --- symbol indicate an area where data is not available either due to the question not being asked in either the 2002, 2003, and 2004 survey, or the MTF data is not comparable to the Arkansas data. To accurately compare MTF drug use to Arkansas drug use, Bach Harrison must have the MTF database. Because the 2004 database is not available at this time, the 2003 MTF data is used as a comparison.
NOTE: Stimulants, sedatives, and heroin were added to the Arkansas "Any Drug" category for 2004. This explains the difference in "Any Drug" use from 2003 to 2004

## 30-Day ATOD Use, By Grade

## Arkansas 30-Day Usage

When looking at the percentage of youth who indicated that they used ATODs in the past 30 days (Table 15 and Figure 19), an increase by grade can be seen with all substances except inhalants. For example, only $3.4 \%$ of 6 th graders had smoked cigarettes in the past 30 days, whereas the rate for 12th graders was $28.0 \%$. However, 30 -day inhalant usage peaked at grade $8(7.4 \%)$ and declined to $3.1 \%$ by grade 12 . Note: Stimulants, sedatives, and heroin were added to the Arkansas "Any Drug" category for 2004. This explains in part the difference in "Any Drug" use from 2003 to 2004.

## Arkansas Results Compared to National Results

Table 15 on the following page shows the percentage of Arkansas survey participants and youth nationwide (2003) who used ATODs in the 30 days prior to completing the survey. More Arkansas youth have used cigarettes, smokeless tobacco, inhalants, and sedatives in the past 30 days than the national sample. For cigarette use, $2.5 \%$ more Arkansas 8 th graders used, $3.9 \%$ more 10 th graders used, and $3.0 \%$ more 12 th graders used. For smokeless tobacco, $2.9 \%$ more Arkansas 8th graders, $6.4 \%$ more 10th graders, and $5.6 \%$ more 12th graders used. Figure 19 clearly shows the difference in 30 -day usage levels for the state and the nation for 10th grade students. A comparison of state and national results shows that Arkansas 30-day use rates of alcohol and marijuana are lower than the use rates for the nation for grades 8,10 , and 12 .

## 2004 Results Compared to 2002 and 2003 Results

Most rates of 30-day substance use changed very little since the 2003 survey, though past month use of alcohol significantly decreased $1.4 \%$ to $3.4 \%$ in all grades. Since the 2002 survey, 30-day alcohol use has decreased $2.9 \%$ to $5.7 \%$ in all grades. State marijuana use has steadily decreased since 2002, with use rates at $10.6 \%$ in $2002,10.3 \%$ in 2003 , and $8.8 \%$ in 2004. In addition, cigarette use has shown positive decreases since 2002, with use rates at $16.6 \%$ in $2002,16.2 \%$ in 2003 , and $14.9 \%$ in 2004.

Figure 19


Figure 20


## 30-Day ATOD Use: 2004 Summary

- For all substances except inhalants, use increases in increased grade level.
- More Arkansas survey participants in grades 8,10 , and 12 have used cigarettes, smokeless tobacco, inhalants, and sedatives in the past 30 days than the national sample.
- For cigarette use, $2.5 \%$ more Arkansas 8 th graders used, $3.9 \%$ more 10th graders used, and $3.0 \%$ more 12th graders used than in the 2003
- For smokeless tobacco, $2.9 \%$ more Arkansas 8 th graders, $6.4 \%$ more 10 th graders, and $5.6 \%$ more 12 th graders used.
- On a positive note, the 2004 Arkansas use rates of alcohol and marijuana are lower than the use rates for the national MTF survey for grades 8,10 , and 12.
- Most rates of 30-day substance use changed very little since the 2003 survey. Alcohol, marijuana, and cigarette use has steadily decreased since the 2002 survey.

Table 15 Percentage of Arkansas Respondents Who Used ATODs During the Past 30 Days by Grade

| Drug Used | Arkansas Grade 6 |  |  | Arkansas Grade 8 |  |  | MTF Grade 8 | Arkansas Grade 10 |  |  | MTF Grade 10 | Arkansas Grade 12 |  |  | MTF Grade 12 | Total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2003 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2003 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2003 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| Alcohol | 8.0 | 6.6 | 5.1 | 22.7 | 19.7 | 17.0 | 19.7 | 39.0 | 37.2 | 34.3 | 35.4 | 47.7 | 48.0 | 44.6 | 47.5 | 27.3 | 27.1 | 23.9 |
| Cigarettes | 3.8 | 3.6 | 3.4 | 13.9 | 11.7 | 11.7 | 10.2 | 23.7 | 21.8 | 19.9 | 16.7 | 30.6 | 30.0 | 28.0 | 24.4 | 16.6 | 16.2 | 14.9 |
| Smokeless Tobacco | 2.9 | 3.1 | 2.6 | 7.9 | 7.3 | 7.0 | 4.1 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.3 | 5.3 | 11.6 | 13.0 | 12.3 | 6.7 | 8.0 | 8.5 | 8.0 |
| Marijuana | 1.3 | 1.5 | 0.9 | 8.3 | 5.9 | 5.5 | 7.5 | 16.3 | 15.2 | 13.3 | 16.9 | 20.6 | 20.6 | 17.5 | 21.3 | 10.6 | 10.3 | 8.8 |
| Inhalants | 4.9 | 4.4 | 5.0 | 6.2 | 6.2 | 7.4 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.7 | 3.1 | 1.5 | 4.6 | 4.6 | 5.2 |
| Hallucinogens | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 1.1 | 0.6 | 1.9 | 2.6 | 1.1 | 0.6 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 0.7 |
| Cocaine | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.1 |
| Methamphetamines | 0.1 | 0.2 | --- | 1.0 | 0.7 | --- | 1.2 | 2.3 | 1.9 | --- | 1.4 | 2.7 | 2.9 | --- | 1.7 | 1.4 | 1.4 | --- |
| Stimulants | --- | --- | 0.6 | --- | --- | 1.4 | --- | --- | --- | 3.1 | --- | --- | --- | 3.8 | --- | --- | --- | 2.1 |
| Sedatives | --- | --- | 2.0 | --- | --- | 5.0 | 3.0 | --- | --- | 8.6 | 4.5 | --- | --- | 10.8 | 4.3 | --- | --- | 6.4 |
| Ecstasy | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 0.7 |
| Heroin | --- | --- | 0.3 | --- | --- | 0.3 | 0.4 | --- | --- | 0.5 | 0.4 | --- | --- | 0.4 | 0.4 | --- | --- | 0.4 |
| Any Drug | 6.4 | 5.9 | 10.6 | 13.4 | 11.5 | 18.4 | 12.1 | 19.8 | 19.1 | 25.1 | 20.6 | 22.6 | 22.8 | 28.1 | 23.3 | 14.9 | 14.6 | 20.6 |

NOTE: Cells containing the --- symbol indicate an area where data is not available either due to the question not being asked in either the 2002, 2003, and 2004 survey, or the MTF data is not comparable to the Arkansas data. To accurately compare MTF drug use to Arkansas drug use, Bach Harrison must have the MTF database. Because the 2004 database is not available at this time, the 2003 MTF data is used as a comparison. NOTE: Stimulants, sedatives, and heroin were added to the Arkansas "Any Drug" category for 2004. This explains the difference in "Any Drug" use from 2003 to 2004.

## Lifetime ATOD Use by Gender

## Lifetime Usage

Tables 16 and 17 on the following page show the percentage of lifetime ATOD use for males and for females. Lifetime use is a measure of the experience that young people have had with the various substances. While being female is generally considered a protective factor for substance use, it can be seen that, of the Arkansas students who took the survey, males and females are similar in their use of most substances and generally have substance use rates that are within one to three percent of each other. The exceptions are that males in all grades use much more smokeless tobacco, over three times the rate of females, and more use marijuana in each grade.

Interestingly, an exception to the pattern appears in the 8th grade. Eighth grade male and female lifetime substance use rates are very similar, differing only by $0.0 \%$ to $2.0 \%$ (not including smokeless tobacco and marijuana). However, further examination of the use rates by gender indicates higher
use by females with females having slightly higher use rates in nine of the twelve substance categories. Despite this pattern in the 8th grade, however, more males than females in 10th and 12th grade consistently use substances. The differences in use begin to increase more in the higher grades. Such a finding indicates that females may be experimenting with drug use at equal or higher rates as males in the early grades, but in high school, males take over as the more dominant substance users.

In comparing the three years of results, total male and female lifetime use rates decreased (see Figure 21). Male lifetime use of cigarettes has steadily decreased since the 2002 survey in every grade and overall, and male lifetime smokeless tobacco use has steadily decreased since 2002 overall and in the 8th, 10th, and 12th grades. Both genders show a steady decrease in ecstasy use, with rates steadily decreasing since 2002 for males in the 6th, 10th, and 12th grades, and for females in the 8th, 10th, and 12 th grades.

Figure 21


Table 16 Percentage of Males by Grade Who Used ATODs During Their Lifetime

| Percentage of Males by Grade Who Used ATODs During Their Lifetime |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Drug Used | Grade 6 |  |  | Grade 8 |  |  | Grade 10 |  |  | Grade 12 |  |  | Total |  |  |
|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| Alcohol | 26.7 | 24.8 | 23.9 | 47.2 | 44.6 | 44.3 | 65.9 | 65.2 | 65.2 | 76.0 | 78.0 | 75.6 | 51.3 | 52.3 | 50.4 |
| Cigarettes | 20.5 | 19.2 | 19.0 | 40.5 | 36.3 | 33.1 | 54.1 | 52.9 | 49.7 | 64.1 | 62.0 | 61.1 | 42.4 | 41.9 | 39.1 |
| Smokeless Tobacco | 15.2 | 15.4 | 13.1 | 30.3 | 27.4 | 24.3 | 41.6 | 39.6 | 38.0 | 49.2 | 47.8 | 45.0 | 32.2 | 32.0 | 28.9 |
| Marijuana | 4.5 | 4.4 | 2.9 | 19.9 | 15.9 | 12.7 | 35.2 | 35.0 | 31.4 | 48.5 | 48.7 | 43.5 | 24.5 | 25.1 | 21.0 |
| Inhalants | 10.9 | 11.2 | 13.2 | 15.2 | 13.6 | 16.1 | 13.5 | 14.1 | 17.5 | 14.9 | 15.4 | 16.8 | 13.5 | 13.5 | 15.9 |
| Hallucinogens | 1.1 | 1.4 | 0.3 | 3.4 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 6.4 | 5.4 | 3.3 | 8.7 | 10.3 | 5.6 | 4.5 | 4.6 | 2.3 |
| Cocaine | 1.1 | 1.2 | 0.5 | 2.2 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 4.9 | 4.8 | 4.3 | 8.6 | 8.5 | 7.8 | 3.7 | 4.0 | 3.3 |
| Methamphetamines | 0.5 | 0.5 | -- | 2.4 | 1.8 | -- | 5.2 | 4.3 | -- | 7.9 | 8.1 | -- | 3.6 | 3.5 | -- |
| Stimulants | -- | -- | 0.9 | -- | - | 2.4 | -- | -- | 6.4 | - | -- | 10.0 | -- | -- | 4.6 |
| Sedatives | -- | -- | 4.5 | -- | -- | 7.4 | -- | -- | 14.9 | -- | -- | 22.0 | -- | -- | 11.5 |
| Ecstasy | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 3.0 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 5.1 | 5.4 | 3.4 | 7.9 | 7.3 | 6.3 | 3.8 | 3.7 | 2.7 |
| Heroin | -- | -- | 0.4 | -- | -- | 0.7 | -- | -- | 1.8 | -- | -- | 3.2 | -- | -- | 1.4 |
| Any Drug | 14.6 | 15.2 | 24.3 | 28.9 | 25.2 | 33.5 | 40.1 | 40.4 | 48.9 | 52.1 | 52.8 | 55.8 | 32.2 | 32.9 | 40.4 |

Table 17

| Percentage of Females by Grade Who Used ATODs During Their Lifetime |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Drug Used | Grade 6 |  |  | Grade 8 |  |  | Grade 10 |  |  | Grade 12 |  |  | Total |  |  |
|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| Alcohol | 19.0 | 18.7 | 18.5 | 45.3 | 44.5 | 44.4 | 67.1 | 65.5 | 65.6 | 76.0 | 76.2 | 76.6 | 49.4 | 50.4 | 49.7 |
| Cigarettes | 15.8 | 15.9 | 15.8 | 38.5 | 35.8 | 36.3 | 53.8 | 51.5 | 48.5 | 61.3 | 60.1 | 56.7 | 40.4 | 40.2 | 38.4 |
| Smokeless Tobacco | 5.1 | 5.2 | 4.4 | 10.2 | 8.1 | 8.2 | 11.5 | 13.2 | 10.6 | 10.6 | 12.0 | 10.8 | 9.1 | 9.5 | 8.3 |
| Marijuana | 2.0 | 2.2 | 1.9 | 12.8 | 12.1 | 11.5 | 30.3 | 29.0 | 25.0 | 41.1 | 42.2 | 36.0 | 19.7 | 20.4 | 17.6 |
| Inhalants | 9.3 | 8.4 | 9.9 | 15.8 | 15.4 | 18.7 | 14.8 | 15.2 | 16.5 | 10.6 | 10.7 | 12.6 | 12.6 | 12.6 | 14.6 |
| Hallucinogens | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 1.0 | 5.2 | 4.7 | 2.2 | 6.2 | 6.9 | 2.7 | 3.4 | 3.6 | 1.5 |
| Cocaine | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 1.8 | 4.9 | 4.5 | 3.5 | 6.2 | 7.2 | 5.6 | 3.3 | 3.5 | 2.8 |
| Methamphetamines | 0.3 | 0.6 | -- | 2.2 | 1.8 | -- | 5.9 | 4.7 | -- | 7.6 | 8.0 | -- | 3.7 | 3.6 | -- |
| Stimulants | -- | -- | 1.3 | -- | -- | 3.2 | -- | -- | 6.7 | -- | -- | 8.2 | -- | -- | 4.7 |
| Sedatives | -- | -- | 5.2 | -- | -- | 11.9 | -- | -- | 19.8 | -- | -- | 21.6 | -- | -- | 14.3 |
| Ecstasy | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 2.8 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 5.3 | 4.5 | 3.2 | 7.0 | 6.2 | 4.1 | 3.6 | 3.2 | 2.2 |
| Heroin | -- | -- | 0.5 | -- | -- | 0.8 | -- | -- | 1.0 | -- | -- | 1.1 | -- | -- | 0.8 |
| Any Drug | 11.0 | 10.5 | 18.4 | 24.1 | 23.3 | 34.2 | 36.9 | 35.6 | 43.6 | 44.2 | 45.4 | 48.9 | 27.9 | 28.3 | 36.3 |

## 30-Day ATOD Use by Gender

## 30-Day Usage

Tables 18 and 19 on the following page show the percentage of ATOD use in the past 30 days by males and females in the four grades and the total for all males and all females. Again, rates are very similar and vary only by one to three percent. However, the 30-day usage rate of smokeless tobacco is significantly higher for males $(14.4 \%$ for males compared to $3.0 \%$ for females).

As with lifetime substance use, 8th grade females had slightly higher use rates in six of the twelve substance categories, indicating that females and males in the early grades are on more equal footing. However, the 30-day use rates by gender show that males use much more than females in the high school grades. For example, in the 6 th grade, $1.7 \%$ more males than females
used alcohol in the past month; in the 8th grade, $1.0 \%$ more females than males used alcohol; in the 10th grade $3.6 \%$ more males than females used alcohol; and in the 12 th grade, $9.6 \%$ more males than females used alcohol.

In comparing male and female 30-day use in the 2004 survey to the 2003 survey, total male and female 30-day use was also fairly stable, with use rates of many substances decreasing.

Male use rates of cigarettes and female use rates of alcohol have steadily decreased overall and in all grades since the 2002 survey. Marijuana use for males in the 8th grade, 10th grade and overall state have been decreasing since 2002, while female marijuana use in the 6th grade, 10th grade, 12th grade, and overall have been decreasing since 2002.

Figure 22


Table 18 Percentage of Males by Grade Who Used ATODs During The Past 30 Days

| Drug Used | Grade 6 |  |  | Grade 8 |  |  | Grade 10 |  |  | Grade 12 |  |  | Total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| Alcohol | 9.6 | 7.5 | 6.0 | 23.6 | 20.7 | 16.4 | 40.4 | 38.7 | 36.1 | 52.5 | 53.4 | 49.7 | 29.1 | 29.2 | 25.3 |
| Cigarettes | 4.5 | 4.2 | 3.6 | 14.3 | 11.5 | 10.4 | 24.0 | 23.1 | 20.7 | 33.0 | 31.3 | 30.8 | 17.3 | 17.0 | 15.2 |
| Smokeless Tobacco | 4.6 | 4.8 | 4.0 | 12.9 | 12.0 | 11.7 | 19.9 | 19.1 | 21.0 | 22.7 | 22.7 | 23.5 | 14.0 | 14.4 | 14.3 |
| Marijuana | 1.7 | 2.1 | 1.2 | 10.6 | 6.5 | 5.5 | 18.5 | 18.1 | 15.1 | 23.8 | 24.3 | 20.6 | 12.5 | 12.3 | 9.9 |
| Inhalants | 5.2 | 5.1 | 5.2 | 6.3 | 5.3 | 6.2 | 4.1 | 5.0 | 4.7 | 2.7 | 3.5 | 3.9 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 5.1 |
| Hallucinogens | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 1.6 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 2.1 | 2.5 | 1.2 | 2.3 | 2.6 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 0.9 |
| Cocaine | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 2.6 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.3 |
| Methamphetamines | 0.1 | 0.1 | - | 1.0 | 0.7 | -- | 2.3 | 1.9 | -- | 3.0 | 3.0 | -- | 1.4 | 1.3 | -- |
| Stimulants | - | - | 0.6 | - | - | 1.3 | - | - | 3.2 | - | - | 4.2 | - | - | 2.2 |
| Sedatives | - | -- | 1.8 | -- | -- | 3.7 | -- | - | 7.4 | - | -- | 12.1 | - | -- | 5.9 |
| Ecstasy | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 1.4 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 1.1 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 0.9 |
| Heroin | - | - | 0.4 | - | - | 0.4 | -- | - | 0.6 | - | -- | 0.8 | - | - | 0.5 |
| Any Drug | 7.4 | 7.2 | 11.6 | 15.5 | 11.3 | 16.9 | 21.6 | 21.9 | 26.8 | 26.2 | 26.7 | 31.9 | 16.8 | 16.5 | 21.7 |

Table 19 Percentage of Females by Grade Who Used ATODs During The Past 30 Days

| Drug Used | Grade 6 |  |  | Grade 8 |  |  | Grade 10 |  |  | Grade 12 |  |  | Total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| Alcohol | 6.6 | 5.7 | 4.3 | 21.9 | 18.7 | 17.4 | 37.9 | 35.8 | 32.5 | 43.6 | 42.8 | 40.1 | 25.9 | 25.1 | 22.6 |
| Cigarettes | 3.1 | 3.0 | 3.2 | 13.6 | 11.8 | 12.8 | 23.4 | 20.8 | 18.9 | 28.5 | 28.7 | 25.7 | 16.0 | 15.6 | 14.5 |
| Smokeless Tobacco | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 3.2 | 2.9 | 2.6 | 3.4 | 4.0 | 3.2 | 2.0 | 3.6 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 3.0 | 2.4 |
| Marijuana | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 6.0 | 5.2 | 5.4 | 14.4 | 12.5 | 11.6 | 17.8 | 16.9 | 14.8 | 9.0 | 8.5 | 7.8 |
| Inhalants | 4.6 | 3.8 | 4.8 | 6.0 | 7.0 | 8.6 | 4.5 | 4.6 | 4.7 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 4.4 | 4.5 | 5.3 |
| Hallucinogens | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 0.5 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 2.5 | 0.5 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 0.5 |
| Cocaine | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 0.9 |
| Methamphetamines | 0.2 | 0.3 | -- | 1.0 | 0.8 | - | 2.3 | 1.9 | - | 2.5 | 2.8 | - | 1.4 | 1.4 | -- |
| Stimulants | - | - | 0.6 | - | - | 1.5 | -- | - | 2.9 | - | -- | 3.4 | - | -- | 2.0 |
| Sedatives | -- | -- | 2.2 | -- | -- | 6.2 | -- | -- | 9.7 | -- | -- | 9.7 | -- | -- | 6.8 |
| Ecstasy | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.5 |
| Heroin | - | -- | 0.1 | -- | - | 0.3 | -- | - | 0.4 | - | -- | 0.1 | - | -- | 0.2 |
| Any Drug | 5.5 | 4.7 | 9.4 | 11.4 | 11.4 | 19.5 | 18.2 | 16.5 | 23.5 | 19.5 | 19.0 | 24.7 | 13.1 | 12.8 | 19.4 |

## Intention to Use ATODs

Youth were asked whether they would use cigarettes, alcohol, or marijuana when they became an adult. The response categories were NO!, no, yes, and YES! The percentages of youth in each grade answering "YES" or "yes" to the questions are listed in Table 20.

As can be seen, a majority of the youth do not intend to use cigarettes or marijuana, though $60.0 \%$ of high school seniors intend to use alcohol.

The intention to use all substances increases as youth get older. Intention to use cigarettes, alcohol, marijuana, and other illegal substances in 2004 peaked in the 12th grade.

Just as with substance use rates, youth' intentions to use ATODs increase the most after the 6th grade. From the 6th grade to the 8th grade, intention to smoke cigarettes doubles (from $4.6 \%$ in the 6th grade to $10.8 \%$ in the 8 th
grade), intention to drink alcohol doubles (from $15.4 \%$ in the 6th grade to $35.9 \%$ in the 8th grade), and intention to smoke marijuana increased nearly five times (from $1.3 \%$ in the 6 th grade to $6.3 \%$ in the 8 th grade). Youth need prevention programs prior to the onset of substance use and then at regular intervals to maintain low rates of substance use and intention to use.

In comparing the three years of survey data, 6 th, 10 th, and 12 th grade intention to smoke cigarettes, and 6th and 8th grade rates of intention to use marijuana, have been steadily decreasing since the 2002 survey.

While total state rates of intention to use cigarettes has decreased $1.5 \%$ since 2002, and intention to smoke marijuana has decreased $1.1 \%$ since 2002; intention to drink alcohol has increased $6.8 \%$ since 2002. Intention to drink alcohol has also increased $6.2 \%$ in the 8th grade, $7.1 \%$ in the 10th grade, and $9.0 \%$ in the 12 th grade since the 2002 survey.

Table 20

| Percentage of Youth with Intention to Use ATODs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Question | Grade 6 |  |  | Grade 8 |  |  | Grade 10 |  |  | Grade 12 |  |  | Total |  |  |
|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| Smoke Cigarettes | 6.0 | 5.9 | 4.6 | 12.7 | 10.5 | 10.8 | 15.7 | 14.6 | 13.6 | 18.2 | 18.0 | 17.4 | 12.7 | 12.1 | 11.2 |
| Drink Alcohol | 21.5 | 11.6 | 15.4 | 29.7 | 29.9 | 35.9 | 45.4 | 46.5 | 52.5 | 51.0 | 53.6 | 60.0 | 33.0 | 35.1 | 39.8 |
| Smoke Marijuana | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 8.5 | 6.7 | 6.3 | 13.7 | 11.8 | 12.1 | 13.6 | 14.0 | 13.3 | 9.0 | 8.5 | 7.9 |
| Other Illegal Substances | - | - | 0.4 | - | - | 1.1 | - | - | 1.7 | - | - | 2.3 | - | - | 1.3 |

[^2]Figure 23


## Multiple Drug Use

The percentage of youth who use various substances individually and in combination with other substances is shown in Table 21. "Any Substance" is defined as using one or more of the nine substances measured by the survey. The percentage of students in the 12th grade who used at least one substance in the 30 days prior to completing the survey was $61.6 \%$. The categories of alcohol, marijuana, and tobacco are contained in other tables in this report, but are shown here for reference. For most substances, there is a large increase in the use rate from the 6 th grade to 8 th grade, and from the 8 th to the 10 th grade, after which there is a smaller increase from the 10th to the 12th grade. These findings indicate that efforts to prevent substance use must start before the 8th grade and include booster sessions in the 8th and 9th grade to help prevent the increase in drug use as students move into high school.

Many of the individuals who use marijuana also use alcohol. For example, the total percentage using marijuana is $8.8 \%$ and those using alcohol and marijuana is $6.7 \%$. Thus, only $2.1 \%$ of those using marijuana do not also use alcohol. A review of tobacco use and any drug use during the past 30 days shows that over one-half of the youth who use tobacco also use an illegal drug ( $19.2 \%$ tobacco use compared to $8.7 \%$ tobacco and any drug use). Reviewing the use of alcohol with other drugs and tobacco with other drugs shows that most of the youth use one other drug besides alcohol and tobacco, which is mostly marijuana.

## Table 21

Percentage Using Multiple Drugs in the Past 30 Days (2004)

|  | Grade 6 | Grade 8 | Grade 10 | Grade 12 | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Any Substance | 19.2 | 37.2 | 53.4 | 61.6 | 43.3 |
| Alcohol | 5.1 | 17.0 | 34.3 | 44.6 | 23.9 |
| Cigarettes | 3.4 | 11.7 | 19.9 | 28.0 | 14.9 |
| Smokeless Tobacco | 2.6 | 7.0 | 11.3 | 12.3 | 8.0 |
| Tobacco (cig. or smokeless) | 5.2 | 16.0 | 25.6 | 32.8 | 19.2 |
| Marijuana | 0.9 | 5.5 | 13.3 | 17.5 | 8.8 |
| Tobacco and Alcohol | 1.7 | 8.2 | 16.8 | 24.2 | 11.8 |
| Tobacco and Marijuana | 0.4 | 3.6 | 8.3 | 11.9 | 5.6 |
| Alcohol and Marijuana | 0.5 | 3.8 | 10.2 | 14.4 | 6.7 |
| Marijuana and Tobacco and Alcohol (all three) | 0.3 | 2.8 | 6.9 | 10.4 | 4.7 |
| Alcohol and Any Other Drug | 1.9 | 7.4 | 15.1 | 19.9 | 10.3 |
| Alcohol and Any 1 Other Drug | 1.2 | 3.9 | 8.3 | 10.8 | 5.6 |
| Alcohol and Any 2 Other Drugs | 0.4 | 1.6 | 3.1 | 4.0 | 2.1 |
| Tobacco and Any Other Drug | 1.8 | 7.0 | 12.0 | 15.8 | 8.7 |
| Tobacco and Any 1 Other Drug | 1.0 | 3.7 | 6.3 | 8.3 | 4.5 |
| Tobacco and Any 2 Other Drugs | 0.3 | 1.5 | 2.6 | 3.3 | 1.8 |

Figure 24


When youth perceive that a substance is harmful, they are less likely to use it. The APNA survey asked youth, "How much do you think people risk harming themselves (physically or in other ways) if they" smoked cigarettes heavily, tried marijuana, smoked marijuana regularly, or drank alcohol regularly. Response categories were that the previously named substance categories placed them at "No Risk," "Slight Risk," "Moderate Risk," or "Great Risk."

In all grades, a larger percentage of Arkansas survey participants than MTF survey participants perceived greater harmfulness in smoking marijuana once or twice. In this category, $7.2 \%$ more 8 th grade Arkansas youth, $6.6 \%$ more Arkansas 10th graders, and $8.2 \%$ more Arkansas 12th graders than national sample youth in the same grades perceived there was great risk in smoking marijuana once or twice.

However, for perceived harmfulness of smoking marijuana regularly, Arkansas youth in the 8th and 10th grades perceived less risk in this category than did youth in the same grades nationwide. Also, Arkansas youth in the 10th and 12th grades perceived less harmfulness in smoking one or more packs of cigarettes per day than did national 10th and 12th graders. Such a finding is consistent with the higher cigarette use by Arkansas youth.

In comparing the three years of survey data, the results show that perceived harmfulness of heavy cigarette smoking and regular marijuana smoking increased for most grades. Perceived harmfulness increased in the 8th, 10th, and 12th grades for smoking one or more packs of cigarettes per day (increases of $2.2 \%$ to $4.8 \%$ ), in the 12th grade for trying marijuana once or twice (increased $2.3 \%$ ), and in all grades for smoking marijuana regularly (increases of $0.2 \%$ to $4.4 \%$ ). Perceived harmfulness of drinking alcohol regularly decreased $4.1 \%$ to $7.6 \%$ in all grades.

Table 22
Percentage of Arkansas and Monitoring the Future Respondents Who Perceive that Using the Five Categories of Substances Places People at "Great Risk"

| Question | Arkansas Grade 6 |  |  | Arkansas Grade 8 |  |  | Grade 8 MTF |  |  | Arkansas <br> Grade 10 |  |  | Grade 10 MTF |  |  | Arkansas Grade 12 |  |  | Grade 12 MTF |  |  | Total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| Smoke one or more packs of cigarettes per day | 61.8 | 65.5 | 65.5 | 58.5 | 62.9 | 65.1 | 57.5 | 57.7 | 62.4 | 58.6 | 60.9 | 65.3 | 64.3 | 65.7 | 68.4 | 60.2 | 61.8 | 66.6 | 74.2 | 72.1 | 74.0 | 59.8 | 62.8 | 65.6 |
| Try marijuana once or twice | 49.4 | 51.9 | 42.6 | 39.2 | 42.6 | 39.1 | 28.2 | 30.2 | 31.9 | 26.8 | 28.1 | 28.6 | 19.9 | 21.1 | 22.0 | 20.9 | 21.8 | 24.1 | 16.1 | 16.1 | 15.9 | 35.5 | 36.7 | 34.4 |
| Smoke marijuana regularly | 76.1 | 77.9 | 78.1 | 69.5 | 73.6 | 75.0 | 71.7 | 74.2 | 76.2 | 56.2 | 59.4 | 63.6 | 60.8 | 63.9 | 65.6 | 49.5 | 50.9 | 55.3 | 53.0 | 54.9 | 54.6 | 64.1 | 66.1 | 68.9 |
| Drink one or two alcoholic beverages nearly every day | 45.0 | 46.7 | 39.1 | 38.2 | 38.7 | 31.8 | 29.6 | 29.9 | 31.0 | 34.7 | 33.8 | 28.4 | 31 | 30.9 | 31.2 | 35.8 | 33.1 | 29.0 | 21 | 20.1 | 23.0 | 38.8 | 38.2 | 32.2 |
| 5 or more drinks once or twice a weekend | - | -- | 52.9 | -- | -- | 48.4 | -- | -- | 56.9 | -- | -- | 43.8 | - | -- | 57.1 | -- | -- | 38.0 | -- | -- | 43.6 | -- | - | 46.3 |

** Cells containing the -- symbol indicate an area where data is not available either due to the question not being asked in either the 2002, 2003, and 2004 survey, or the MTF data is not comparable to the Arkansas data.

Figure 25


## Perceived Availability of ATODs

Availability of ATODs has been linked to substance abuse and violence. On the survey questionnaire, a question asked if the participant wanted to get the substances listed in Table 23, "how easy would it be to get some." The response choices were, "Very Hard," "Sort of Hard," "Sort of Easy," and "Very Easy." Table 21 contains the percentage of youth who reported that it was "Sort of Easy" or "Very Easy" to get the substances. The results reveal that Arkansas survey participants do not perceive cigarettes, alcohol, and marijuana as being as easy to get as do the youth from the national sample (no national comparison is available for other illegal drugs). For perceived availability of cigarettes, alcohol, and marijuana for the 8th, 10th, and 12th
grades, there are differences of $12.9 \%$ to $22.3 \%$ between Arkansas results and national results. This difference is illustrated in Figure 26, which looks at the perceived availability of students in the 8 th, 10 th, and 12 th grade in the Arkansas and national surveys. The substance that students perceive as most easy to get is cigarettes.

In comparing the three years of data, perceived availability of cigarettes decreased $4.1 \%$ in the 6th grade, but increased $1.8 \%$ in the 10 th grades and $2.0 \%$ in the 12 th grade. Perceived availability of marijuana decreased $1.1 \%$ to $2.7 \%$ for the 8th, 10th, and 12th grade. Perceived availability of alcohol increased $2.7 \%$ to $7.8 \%$ in the 8 th, 10 th, and 12 th grades.

Table 23
Percentage of Arkansas and Monitoring the Future Respondents Who Perceive the Four Substances as "Sort of Easy" or "Very Easy" to Get

| Question | Arkansas Grade 6 |  |  | Arkansas Grade 8 |  |  | Grade 8 MTF |  |  | Arkansas Grade 10 |  |  | Grade 10 MTF |  |  | Arkansas Grade 12 |  |  | Grade 12 MTF |  |  | Total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| Cigarettes | 24.8 | 24.5 | 20.4 | 46.8 | 43.1 | 43.7 | 64.3 | 63.1 | 60.3 | 71.3 | 68.0 | 69.8 | 83.3 | 80.7 | 81.4 | 87.8 | 85.5 | 87.5 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 54.9 | 54.6 | 53.8 |
| Alcoholic beverage | 17.2 | 15.9 | 18.6 | 38.4 | 36.0 | 42.6 | 67.9 | 67.0 | 64.9 | 63.1 | 61.6 | 69.4 | 84.8 | 83.4 | 84.3 | 78.0 | 75.8 | 81.3 | 94.7 | 94.2 | 94.2 | 46.6 | 46.6 | 51.7 |
| Marijuana | 9.1 | 8.5 | 7.9 | 30.9 | 25.8 | 24.7 | 46.6 | 44.8 | 41.0 | 61.3 | 58.6 | 55.9 | 75.9 | 73.9 | 73.3 | 77.9 | 74.6 | 72.1 | 87.2 | 87.1 | 85.8 | 41.9 | 41.2 | 38.7 |
| Cocaine, LSD, or Amphetamines | 5.9 | 5.6 | 4.8 | 14.4 | 12.1 | 11.2 | -- | - | -- | 26.9 | 24.8 | 26.7 | -- | -- | -- | 39.1 | 33.5 | 34.5 | -- | -- | -- | 20.0 | 18.6 | 18.6 |

** Cells containing the -- symbol indicate an area where data is not available either due to the question not being asked in either the 2002, 2003, and 2004 survey, or the MTF data is not comparable to the Arkansas data.

Figure 26

Perceived Availability of Cigarettes, Alcohol, and Marijuana: Arkansas (2004) Compared to National (2004)


[^3]
## Section 4: Antisocial Behaviors and Additional Results

## Heavy Substance Use and Other Antisocial Behavior by Grade and Gender

Male-female differences also extend to heavy use of alcohol, heavy use of tobacco, and antisocial behavior. Figure 27 and Table 24 show that males engage in all these behaviors more than females. Some of the largest differences were in being suspended from school ( $16.1 \%$ for males compared to $8.1 \%$ for females) and selling illegal drugs ( $6.1 \%$ for males compared to $2.5 \%$ for females). As with substance use, male-female differences in antisocial behavior tend to increase with increased grade level. For example, in the 6th grade, $0.5 \%$ more males than females reported binge drinking; in the 8 th grade, $0.2 \%$ more females than males reported binge drinking; in the 10th grade, $5.1 \%$ more males than females reported binge drinking; and in the 12 th grade, $12.2 \%$ more males than females reported binge drinking.

Table 24 , which contains rates of heavy substance use and antisocial behavior, shows that unlike ATOD usage, antisocial behavior doesn't always increase by increased grade level. The reported rate of youth being suspended from school peaked in grade 8 . The reported rate of stealing a vehicle and being arrested peaked in grade 10 . Reported rates of being drunk or high at school, binge drinking, regular cigarette use, being drunk or high at school, and selling illegal drugs peaked in the 12th grade.

Overall, binge drinking appears to be the largest antisocial problem among Arkansas youth with $15.6 \%$ of youth binge drinking at least once in the past two weeks. The results indicate that for Arkansas 6th and 8th graders, the largest antisocial problem is being suspended ( $9.4 \%$ of 6th graders, $14.7 \%$ of 8th graders). The least amount of 6th and 8th graders are involved in regular cigarette use $(0.2 \%$ of 6 th graders, $0.5 \%$ of 8 th graders). The antisocial behaviors that 10th and 12th graders participated in the most were binge drinking ( $22.0 \%$ of 10th graders, $28.9 \%$ of 12 th graders) and being drunk or high at school ( $17.4 \%$ of 10th graders, $19.7 \%$ of 12th graders). The behavior

Figure 27

that the fewest 10th graders participated in was regular cigarette smoking ( $1.0 \%$ of 10th graders, $1.7 \%$ of 12th graders).

For the entire survey population, antisocial behavior rates showed little to no change since the 2003 survey. Some examples of the changes for the total population can be found in looking at rates of regular cigarette smoking, which decreased $1.7 \%$ (from $2.5 \%$ in 2003 , to $0.8 \%$ in 2004); and reported suspension rates, which increased $1.8 \%$ (from $10.2 \%$ in 2003 , to $12.1 \%$ in 2004).

Table 24
Percentage of Males, Females, and the State Total who Engaged in Heavy Substance Use and Antisocial Behavior

| Drug Used / Antisocial Behavior | Grade 6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Grade 8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males |  |  | Females |  |  | State |  |  | Males |  |  | Females |  |  | State |  |  |
|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| Binge drinking | 4.2 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 2.4 | 2.9 | 3.7 | 3.3 | 3.5 | 4.0 | 13.7 | 11.1 | 11.2 | 10.2 | 8.7 | 11.4 | 11.9 | 9.9 | 11.4 |
| Pack / day cigarettes | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 0.5 |
| Suspended from school | 12.6 | 12.0 | 14.3 | 3.9 | 3.7 | 4.6 | 8.1 | 7.7 | 9.4 | 17.6 | 16.6 | 18.6 | 8.4 | 8.6 | 10.4 | 13.0 | 12.5 | 14.7 |
| Drunk or high at school | 3.0 | 2.8 | 3.3 | 1.9 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 2.5 | 2.1 | 2.7 | 10.0 | 8.2 | 8.2 | 8.8 | 8.2 | 9.6 | 9.4 | 8.3 | 9.0 |
| Sold illegal drugs | 0.9 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 4.4 | 3.8 | 3.1 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 2.3 |
| Stolen a vehicle | 1.5 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 3.6 | 3.7 | 3.5 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 2.7 |
| Been arrested | 3.3 | 2.8 | 3.7 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 1.7 | 2.3 | 7.3 | 6.4 | 6.9 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 3.8 | 5.2 | 4.8 | 5.4 |
| Drug Used / Antisocial Behavior | Grade 10 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Grade 12 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Males |  |  | Females |  |  | State |  |  | Males |  |  | Females |  |  | State |  |  |
|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| Binge drinking | 25.9 | 25.4 | 24.6 | 18.1 | 19.5 | 19.5 | 21.8 | 22.2 | 22.0 | 37.0 | 37.6 | 35.4 | 23.0 | 23.8 | 23.2 | 29.5 | 30.5 | 28.9 |
| Pack / day cigarettes | 4.1 | 4.0 | 1.2 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 0.8 | 3.4 | 3.3 | 1.0 | 7.7 | 6.9 | 2.3 | 4.7 | 4.5 | 1.2 | 6.1 | 5.7 | 1.7 |
| Suspended from school | 15.5 | 14.9 | 17.2 | 9.3 | 8.5 | 10.2 | 12.3 | 11.6 | 13.5 | 11.5 | 11.2 | 13.2 | 5.6 | 5.9 | 6.9 | 8.3 | 8.5 | 9.9 |
| Drunk or high at school | 19.2 | 19.2 | 19.6 | 16.2 | 14.6 | 15.3 | 17.6 | 16.8 | 17.4 | 26.4 | 25.8 | 23.8 | 16.6 | 16.8 | 16.2 | 21.1 | 21.2 | 19.7 |
| Sold illegal drugs | 10.0 | 10.5 | 9.7 | 5.0 | 4.0 | 4.1 | 7.4 | 7.1 | 6.7 | 13.3 | 12.3 | 13.2 | 5.5 | 6.8 | 4.9 | 9.1 | 9.5 | 8.8 |
| Stolen a vehicle | 3.7 | 5.2 | 5.2 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 3.0 | 3.3 | 4.0 | 4.1 | 2.8 | 2.6 | 3.2 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 2.1 |
| Been arrested | 8.7 | 10.3 | 10.7 | 4.6 | 4.5 | 4.9 | 6.5 | 7.3 | 7.7 | 9.4 | 10.2 | 10.1 | 3.3 | 5.3 | 4.8 | 6.2 | 7.7 | 7.3 |
| Drug Used / <br> Antisocial Behavior | Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Males |  |  |  |  |  | Females |  |  |  |  |  | State |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2002 |  | 2003 |  | 2004 |  | 2002 |  | 2003 |  | 2004 |  | 2002 |  | 2003 |  | 2004 |  |
| Binge drinking | 18.3 |  | 18.8 |  | 17.4 |  | 12.5 |  | 13.2 |  | 13.9 |  | 15.2 |  | 15.9 |  | 15.6 |  |
| Pack / day cigarettes | 3.1 |  | 3.1 |  | 1.0 |  | 2.0 |  | 1.9 |  | 0.6 |  | 2.5 |  | 2.5 |  | 0.8 |  |
| Suspended from school | 14.5 |  | 13.9 |  | 16.1 |  | 6.8 |  | 6.8 |  | 8.1 |  | 10.5 |  | 10.2 |  | 12.1 |  |
| Drunk or high at school | 13.4 |  | 13.5 |  | 12.7 |  | 10.2 |  | 10.0 |  | 10.4 |  | 11.7 |  | 11.7 |  | 11.6 |  |
| Sold illegal drugs | 6.4 |  | 6.6 |  | 6.1 |  | 2.8 |  | 3.0 |  | 2.5 |  | 4.5 |  | 4.7 |  | 4.2 |  |
| Stolen a vehicle | 2.9 |  | 3.3 |  | 3.5 |  | 1.6 |  | 1.8 |  | 1.7 |  | 2.2 |  | 2.5 |  | 2.6 |  |
| Been arrested | 6.9 |  | 5.5 |  | 7.6 |  | 2.9 |  | 3.3 |  | 3.5 |  | 4.8 |  | 5.3 |  | 5.5 |  |

The issue of youth handgun carrying is becoming a serious concern of communities, schools, and families. The APNA survey has several questions about handguns. Table 25 lists the questions concerning possession of handguns by grade. It is clear that responses to most of the questions show a very low percentage of students who carry handguns or take them to school. However, with such subject matter, even low percentages should be taken seriously by schools and communities. For example, $0.7 \%$ of the students surveyed reported having taken a handgun to school in the past 12 months. In regard to carrying a handgun in general, $5.5 \%$ of students surveyed reported having carried a handgun in the past 12 months, and $6.2 \%$ of students surveyed reported having carried a handgun in their lifetime. Further, many students believe that they wouldn't be caught by their parents ( $19.9 \%$ ) or by the police $(48.3 \%)$ if they carried a handgun. On a more positive note, however, only $5.5 \%$ of students think that they would be seen as cool if they carried a handgun. Most students ( $71.1 \%$ ) also perceived that it would be difficult to get a handgun if they wanted one.

When looking at the results by grade, 10th and 12th graders reported the highest rate of taking a handgun to school in the past year ( $1.0 \%$ ), and 8th and 10th graders reported the highest rate of carrying a handgun in their lifetime ( $6.8 \%$ in the 8 th grade, $7.0 \%$ in the 10th grade). Twelfth graders reported the highest rate of believing it was easy to get a gun (41.0\%), that the police wouldn't catch them if they carried a handgun ( $61.3 \%$ ), and that their parent's wouldn't know if they carried a handgun (31.8\%).

Rates of students reporting that they have carried a handgun in the past year and in their lifetime were similar to 2003 results. However, the rate of perceived availability of handguns (percent of students believing that it was "Very Easy" or "Sort of Easy" to get a handgun) showed an increase of 1.4\% to $4.1 \%$ in all grades since the 2003 survey. Also, the percentage of students who believed that their parents wouldn't catch them if they carried a handgun decreased $2.0 \%$ to $3.4 \%$ in all grades.

Table 25

| Percentage of Youth Who Responded to Questions About Handguns |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 6th Grade |  |  | 8th Grade |  |  | 10th Grade |  |  | 12th Grade |  |  | Total |  |  |
|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| Taken a Handgun to School in Past 12 Months | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| Carried a Handgun in the Past 12 Months | 4.1 | 4.3 | 4.0 | 5.9 | 5.1 | 6.4 | 4.8 | 6.4 | 6.1 | 5.1 | 5.1 | 5.6 | 4.9 | 5.2 | 5.5 |
| Carried a Handgun - Lifetime | 4.1 | 4.5 | 4.6 | 6.4 | 5.7 | 6.8 | 5.8 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 6.1 | 7.0 | 6.3 | 5.5 | 6.0 | 6.2 |
| Very Easy or Sort of Easy to Get a Handgun | 15.3 | 15.2 | 16.6 | 26.2 | 22.7 | 24.8 | 32.4 | 31.8 | 35.2 | 40.1 | 36.9 | 41.0 | 27.4 | 26.5 | 28.9 |
| Not At All Wrong to Take a Handgun to School | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.9 |
| Very or Pretty Good Chance You Would Be Seen As Cool if You Carried a Handgun | 4.5 | 4.6 | 5.2 | 5.5 | 5.2 | 6.4 | 3.7 | 4.1 | 5.6 | 2.6 | 3.1 | 4.5 | 4.2 | 4.4 | 5.5 |
| Parents Wouldn't Know if You Carried a Handgun | 13.3 | 13.0 | 9.6 | 21.3 | 18.2 | 15.7 | 28.4 | 27.8 | 24.7 | 36.2 | 33.8 | 31.8 | 24.1 | 23.2 | 19.9 |
| Police Wouldn't Catch Kid Carrying a Handgun | 31.2 | 28.8 | 31.4 | 49.9 | 46.5 | 45.2 | 60.8 | 58.4 | 57.7 | 64.5 | 61.2 | 61.3 | 50.2 | 48.6 | 48.3 |

Figure 28


## Violence

The APNA Survey also asked several questions about youths' violent behaviors and attitudes towards violence. Table 26 and Figure 29 show the questions that relate to violence. A review of the responses reveals that 19.0\% of the youth in Arkansas have attacked someone with the idea of seriously hurting them at some time in their life, and $15.6 \%$ have attacked someone in the past 12 months. However, only a small percentage (3.7\%) believe that it isn't at all wrong to attack someone to seriously hurt them. Though these results show that violent students are the minority, there's no denying that there are many youth in Arkansas who believe that violence is an acceptable way to resolve problems and are willing to hurt another person.

When looking at the results by grade, it appears that 8th and 10th graders have the most problems with violent behavior and attitudes. Tenth graders reported the highest rates of attacking someone in their lifetime ( $22.0 \%$ ),
attacking someone in the past year (18.0\%), and believing it was not wrong at all to attack someone ( $4.8 \%$ ). Eighth graders had the highest rates of believing it was not wrong at all to pick a fight ( $7.0 \%$ ), and of belonging to a gang in their lifetime $(12.0 \%)$. With these high rates of violence in the 8th and 10th grade, it is no wonder that Arkansas 8th and 10th graders also showed the highest rates of not feeling safe at school ( $21.6 \%$ of 10th graders and $22.2 \%$ of 12 th graders).

For the total survey population from 2003 to 2004, the rates of attacking someone in their lifetime increased $3.1 \%$ to $3.8 \%$ in each grade and $3.4 \%$ overall, and the rates of attacking someone in the past year increased $2.6 \%$ to $4.0 \%$ in all grades and $3.5 \%$ overall. The rate of youth who indicated that they would push someone back if they were pushed themselves also increased $1.6 \%$ for the state total.

Table 26

| Percentage of Youth Who Responded to Questions About Violence and Gangs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 6th Grade |  |  | 8th Grade |  |  | 10th Grade |  |  | 12th Grade |  |  | Total |  |  |
|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| Attacked Someone to Seriously Hurt Them in Their Lifetime | 9.9 | 9.9 | 13.4 | 17.1 | 15.8 | 19.6 | 18.3 | 18.4 | 22.0 | 17.6 | 18.6 | 21.7 | 15.4 | 15.6 | 19.0 |
| Attacked Someone to Seriously Hurt Them in Past 12 Months | 8.3 | 8.5 | 11.7 | 14.4 | 13.1 | 17.1 | 13.6 | 14.0 | 18.0 | 11.4 | 12.7 | 15.3 | 11.9 | 12.1 | 15.6 |
| Not At All Wrong to Attack Someone to Seriously Hurt Them | 2.1 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 4.7 | 4.6 | 4.1 | 4.6 | 5.1 | 4.8 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 3.7 | 3.8 | 4.1 | 3.7 |
| Not At All Wrong to Pick a Fight | 4.4 | 5.0 | 4.0 | 9.0 | 8.5 | 7.0 | 7.1 | 7.0 | 6.9 | 5.6 | 5.8 | 4.7 | 6.5 | 6.7 | 5.8 |
| I Do Not Feel Safe At My School (response of "NO" or "no" to the statement "I feel safe at my school") | 15.8 | 13.8 | 14.1 | 26.3 | 22.6 | 21.6 | 25.7 | 23.0 | 22.2 | 20.6 | 17.1 | 16.0 | 22 | 19.4 | 18.7 |
| If a Person Pushes You, Push Them Back | 10.3 | 11.0 | 13.1 | 15.6 | 14.0 | 16.6 | 14.3 | 14.8 | 16.2 | 11.4 | 13.0 | 13.4 | 12.9 | 13.3 | 14.9 |
| Have you ever belonged to a gang? <br> *For 2002 and 2003, the percent reported reflects those answering "yes" to the question "Have you ever belonged to a gang?". For 2004, the percent reported reflects those answering "Yes, in the past,"" "Yes, belong now," or "Yes, but would like to get out," to the question "Have you ever belonged to a gang?" Because the question was asked differently, direct comparisons should between 2002/2003 and 2004 data should not be made. | 6.1* | 7.1* | 9.7* | 8.0* | 8.0* | 12.0* | 5.8* | 7.7* | 10.3* | 4.4* | 5.6* | 6.3* | 6.2* | 7.2* | 9.9* |

Figure 29


## Academic Performance and Substance Use

Table 27 and Figure 30 show a clear relationship between substance use and academic performance. Of the youth who report getting better grades, fewer have tried ATODs and fewer are currently using ATODs than those who report poorer grades. Failing (D or F) youth are approximately two times more likely to have used alcohol in the past 30 days, four times more likely to have used cigarettes in the past 30 days, five times more likely to have indicated use of marijuana in the past 30 days, and three times more likely to have used any drug in the past 30 days than "A" youth. Similar and more dramatic differences can be seen for individual drugs.

Obviously, the youth getting A's are more invested in the education process and more bonded to school. The challenge of prevention programs is to develop methods of keeping all youth interested in learning and feeling attached to school. A survey of 1,000 youth on probation in Utah found that even though the probationers received poor grades and were often suspended from school, they still believed that education was important. Thus, many youth with lower grades have not given up on school and the education process, but are not able to succeed in a traditional school setting.

Table 27
Percentage Using ATODs by Academic Performance (2004)

| Drugs Used | Academic Performance |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Mostly A's | Mostly B's | Mostly C's | Mostly D's or F's |
| Alcohol Lifetime | 39.0 | 53.6 | 59.7 | 60.7 |
| Alcohol 30 Days | 15.9 | 25.0 | 32.2 | 36.0 |
| Marijuana Lifetime | 10.3 | 19.2 | 29.4 | 35.7 |
| Marijuana 30 Days | 3.7 | 8.2 | 14.6 | 20.4 |
| Cigarettes Lifetime | 24.4 | 41.1 | 51.9 | 59.7 |
| Cigarettes 30 Days | 6.9 | 14.3 | 23.5 | 33.0 |
| Any Drug Lifetime | 25.6 | 38.7 | 49.9 | 59.3 |
| Any Drug 30 Days | 11.5 | 20.1 | 29.1 | 39.6 |

Figure 30


## Parents' Education and Youth Substance Use

Research has shown that one of the best indicators of socioeconomic level is the parents' education. Like academic grades, there is a direct relationship between parent education and drug use, with lower levels of parent education corresponding with higher levels of youth drug use. In Arkansas, youth whose parents did not graduate from high school have a $10.6 \%$ higher 30-day use rate of cigarettes, $9.6 \%$ higher 30 -day use rate of marijuana, $14.2 \%$ higher 30 -day use rate of cigarettes, and $15.0 \%$ higher 30 -day use rate of any drug than youth whose parents were college or graduate school graduates. Trends for all education levels can be seen on the following page in Figure 31. Thus, higher socioeconomic levels appear to be related to less substance use among all categories of drugs.

Table 28

| Percentage Using ATODs by Parents' ${ }^{*}$ Education (2004) |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Parents' Education |  |  |  |
|  | Not Graduated <br> High School | Graduated High <br> School | Some <br> College | Completed <br> College or <br> Graduate School |
|  | 65.2 | 56.6 | 55.4 | 46.7 |
|  | 32.8 | 27.7 | 27.1 | 22.2 |
|  | 32.3 | 23.0 | 21.2 | 15.8 |
|  | 16.5 | 10.5 | 9.0 | 6.9 |
| Cigarettes Lifetime | 58.5 | 45.0 | 41.2 | 31.9 |
| Cigarettes 30 Days | 25.7 | 18.2 | 15.6 | 11.5 |
| Any Drug Lifetime | 53.7 | 41.5 | 40.5 | 33.8 |
| Any Drug 30 Days | 31.7 | 22.7 | 21.5 | 16.7 |

Figure 31


## Marijuana Use in Relation to Perceived Parental Acceptability

When parents have favorable attitudes toward drugs, they influence the attitudes and behavior of their children. For example, parental approval of young people's moderate drinking, even under parental supervision, increases the risk of the young person using marijuana. Further, in families where parents involve children in their own drug or alcohol behavior, for example, asking the child to light the parent's cigarette or to get the parent a beer, there is an increased likelihood that their children will become drug abusers in adolescence.

Table 29 and Figure 32 illustrate how even a small amount of perceived parental acceptability can lead to substance use. In the APNA Survey, students were asked how wrong their parents felt it was to use different ATODs. The table to the right displays the percentage of students who have used marijuana in their lifetime and in the past 30 days in relation to their responses about their parents' acceptance of marijuana use.

As can be seen, relatively few students ( $14.5 \%$ lifetime, $5.4 \%$ 30 -day) use marijuana when their parents think it is "Very Wrong" to use it. In contrast, when a student believes that their parents agree with use somewhat (i.e. the parent only believes that it is "Wrong," not "Very Wrong"), use increases to $56.2 \%$ for lifetime use and $29.1 \%$ for 30 -day use. Rates of use continue to increase as the perceived parental acceptability increases.

These results make a strong argument for the importance of parents having strong and clear standards and rules when it comes to ATOD use.

Table 29

| Use in Relation to Perceived Parental Acceptability of Marijuana Use (2004) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| How wrong do your parents feel it <br> would be for you to smoke marijuana? | Has Used Marijuana <br> As Least Once in Lifetime | Has Used Marijuana <br> As Least Once in Past 30 Days |
| Very Wrong | 14.5 | 5.4 |
| Wrong | 56.2 | 29.1 |
| A Little Bit Wrong | 77.4 | 53.0 |
| Not Wrong At All | 71.0 | 54.1 |

Figure 32


## Marijuana Use in Relation to Perceived Peer Acceptability

During the elementary school years, children usually express anti-drug, anti-crime, and pro-social attitudes. They have difficulty imagining why people use drugs, commit crimes, and drop out of school. In middle school, as others they know participate in such activities, their attitudes often shift toward greater acceptance of these behaviors. This places youth at higher risk. The results provided in the following table and figure illustrate the relation between peer acceptability and individual drug use.

As with perceived parental acceptability, the slightest perceived peer acceptability seriously increases the chance that a student will use ATODs. In this section, lifetime and 30-day marijuana use results are looked at in relation to what youth thought were their chances of being seen as cool if they used marijuana.

When youth thought there was "No or very little chance" that they would be seen as cool if they used marijuana, only $8.4 \%$ had tried marijuana in their lifetime and only $2.5 \%$ had used it in the last month. However, when youth thought that there was even a "Little chance" that they would be seen as cool, marijuana use rates were four times higher for lifetime use ( $34.3 \%$ ) and five times higher for past-month use ( $13.8 \%$ ). Youth who thought that there was a "Very good chance" they would be seen as cool were six times more likely to use marijuana in their lifetime than youth who perceive that marijuana use was not cool. Further the youth who thought there was a "Very good chance" they would be seen as cool were fourteen times more likely to use marijuana in the past month than youth who perceive that marijuana use was not cool.

These results better illustrate how peer acceptability puts youth at risk for ATOD use, and suggests that a good way to decrease use is to get youth to decrease acceptability of drugs.

Table 30

| Use in Relation to Perceived Peer Acceptability of Marijuana Use (2004) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| What are your chances you <br> would be seen as cool if you smoked <br> marijuana? | Has Used Marijuana <br> As Least Once in Lifetime | Has Used Marijuana <br> As Least Once in Past 30 Days |
| No or very little chance | 8.4 | 2.5 |
| Little chance | 34.3 | 13.8 |
| Some chance | 43.4 | 21.7 |
| Pretty good chance | 49.7 | 26.5 |
| Very good chance | 53.8 | 36.2 |

Figure 33


## Depressive Symptoms and Substance Use

The substance use rate of youth who reported depressive symptoms is much greater than those who have a much more positive outlook on life. The four depressive symptoms that were asked on the survey questionnaire were: 1) Sometimes I think that life is not worth it, 2) At times I think I am no good at all, 3) All in all, I am inclined to think that I am a failure, and 4) In the past year, have you felt depressed or sad MOST days, even if you felt OK sometimes? The questions were scored on a scale of 1 to 4 (NO!, no, yes, YES!). The survey respondents were divided into three groups. The first group was the depressed group who scored at least a mean of 3.75 on the depressive symptoms. This meant that those individuals marked "YES!" to all four items or marked "yes" to one item and "YES!" to three. The second group was the non-depressed group who marked "NO!" to all four of the items, and the third group was a middle group who comprised the remaining respondents. The Arkansas survey results show that there were 1,801 youth in the depressed group, 27,678 in the middle group, and 4,626 in the not depressed group. The results of the substance use among the three groups is shown in Table 31.

The results in Table 31 and Figure 34 show a strong link between youth who report depressive symptoms and ATOD use. When compared to the non-depressed group, the depressed youth are three times as likely to use cigarettes in the 30 days prior to the survey, three times as likely to use marijuana in the past 30 days, and four times as likely to have used any drug in the past 30 days.

The ATOD use rates of the middle depressive symptoms group, that was comprised of most youth, were closer to the rates of the non-depressed group than they were to the depressed. For the substances, the usage rates for this group were anywhere from $2.7 \%$ to $14.3 \%$ higher than that of the non-depressed rate. Thus, individuals with a positive outlook on life (even with some depressive symptoms) tend to use fewer substances than peers with a high level of depressive symptoms.

Table 31
Percentage Using ATODs and Level of Depressive Symptoms (2004)

|  | Level of Depressive Symptoms |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Not Depressed | Middle | Depressed |
| Number of Youth | 4,626 | 27,678 | 1,801 |
| Alcohol Lifetime | 37.2 | 51.2 | 71.0 |
| Alcohol 30 Days | 18.5 | 23.8 | 40.9 |
| Marijuana Lifetime | 13.2 | 19.2 | 37.6 |
| Marijuana 30 Days | 5.9 | 8.6 | 20.0 |
| Cigarettes Lifetime | 25.4 | 39.7 | 64.8 |
| Cigarettes 30 Days | 9.2 | 14.7 | 35.1 |
| Any Drug Lifetime | 24.1 | 37.3 | 65.1 |
| Any Drug 30 Days | 11.2 | 19.3 | 45.0 |

Figure 34


Appendix A: Arkansas Prevention Needs Assessment 2004 Student Survey

Arkansas Prevention Needs Assessment Student Survey

1. Thank you for agreeing to participate in this survey. The purpose of this survey is to learn how students in our schools feel about
their community, family, peers, and school. The survey also asks about health behaviors.
2. The survey is completely voluntary and anonymous. DO NOT put your name on the questionnaire.
3. This is not a test, so there are no right or wrong answers. We would like you to work quickly so you can finish.
4. All of the questions should be answered by completely filling in one of the answer spaces. If you do not find an answer that fits
exactly, use the one that comes closest. If any question does not apply to you, or you are not sure what it means, just leave it
blank. You can skip any question that you do not wish to answer.
5. For questions that have the following answers: NO! no yes YES!
Mark (the BIG) YES! if you think the statement is DEFINITELY TRUE for you.
Mark (the little) yes if you think the statement is MOSTLY TRUE for you.
Mark (the little) no if you think the statement is MOSTLY NOT TRUE for you.
Mark (the BIG) NO! if you think the statement is DEFINITELY NOT TRUE for you.
Example: Chocolate is the best ice cream flavor.
©NO! $\square$ no
In the example above, the student marked "yes" because he or she thinks the statement is mostly true.
6. Please mark only one answer for each question by completely filling in the oval with a \#2 pencil.



[^4]

| The next section asks about your experiences at school. |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | NO! | no | yes | YES! |
| 8. In my school, students have lots of chances to help decide things like class activities and rules. | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| 9. Teachers ask me to work on special classroom projects. | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| 10. My teacher(s) notices when I am doing a good job and lets me know about it. | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| 11. There are lots of chances for students in my school to get involved in sports, clubs, and other school activities outside of class. | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| 12. There are lots of chances for students in my school to talk with a teacher one-on-one. | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| 13. I feel safe at my school. | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| 14. The school lets my parents know when I have done something well. | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| 15. My teachers praise me when I work hard in school. | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| 16. Are your school grades better than the grades of most students in your class? | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| 17. I have lots of chances to be part of class discussions or activities. | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |





$\begin{array}{ll}\text { QVery important } & \text { Slightly important } \\ \text { Quite important } & \text { Not at all important }\end{array}$
22. How interesting are most of your courses to you?
23. During the LAST FOUR WEEKS how many whole days of school have

$\qquad$
$\bigcirc$ Quite interesting
$\bigcirc$ Fairly interesting
$\bigcirc$ Very dull
-

- N
\|IIII


Are you currently on probation, or assigned a probation
officer with Juvenile Court?
No $\bigcirc$ Yes
32. Have you ever belonged to a gang?
$\bigcirc$ Yes, belong now
No, but would like to $\bigcirc$ Yes, but would like to get out
$\bigcirc$ Yes, in the past

$\bigcirc$ No $\bigcirc$ Yes have never belonged to a gang

ー ๓

[^5]| 41. I ignore rules that get in my way. |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\bigcirc$ Very False $\quad \bigcirc$ Somewhat True |  |  |  |  |
| $\bigcirc$ Somewhat False $\bigcirc$ Very True |  |  |  |  |
|  | NO! | no | yes | YES! |
| 42. I think sometimes it's okay to cheat at school. | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| 43. It is important to think before you act. | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| 44. Sometimes I think that life is not worth it. | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| 45. At times It think I am no good at all. | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| 46. All in all, I am inclined to think that I am a failure. | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| 47. In the past year, have you felt depressed or sad MOST days, even if you felt okay sometimes? | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| 48. It is all right to beat up people if they start the fight. | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| 49.I think it is okay to take something without asking if you can get away with it. | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |


| $\stackrel{\text { ¢̈ }}{\text { ¢ }}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\stackrel{\otimes}{\otimes}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| $\bigcirc$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |



34. You're looking at CD's in a music store with a friend.
 take it while nobody's around." There is nobody in sight,
no employees and no other customers. What would you no employees and no other customers. What would you
do now? Olgnore her
$\bigcirc$ Grab a CD and leave the store
Tell her to put the CD back
Act like it is a joke, and ask her to put the CD back
35. You are visiting another part of town, and you don't know any of the people your age there. You are walking down
the street, and some teenager you don't know is walking toward you. He is about your size, and as he is about to
pass you, he deliberately bumps into you and you almost pass you, he deliberately bumps into you and you almost
lose your balance. What would you say or do? $\bigcirc$ Push the person back

> Say "Excuse me" and keep on walking
Say "Watch where you are going" and keep on walking
Swear at the person and walk away
36. You are at a party at someone's house, and one of your

DDrink it
Tell your friend, "No thanks, I don't drink" and suggest that
you and your friend go and do something else you and your friend go and do something else
Just say, "No thanks" and walk away

 friend's home when your mother asks you where you are
going. You say "Oh, just going to go hang out with some
friends." She says, "No, you'll just get into trouble if you friends." She says, "No, you'll just get into trouble if you
go out. Stay home tonight." What would you do now? Leave the house anyway
Explain what you are going to do with your friends, tell
Explain what you are going to do with your friends, tell
her when you will get home, and ask if you can go out $\bigcirc$ Not say anything and start watching TV
$\checkmark$ Get into an argument with her
38. How often do you attend religious services or activities?
ONever $\quad 1-2$ Times a Month

[^6]\| \| \| \|\|\| \| \| \| \| \| \|
\| \| \| \| \| \| \| \| \| |
On how many occasions (if any) have you:
52. had alcoholic beverages (beer, wine or hard liquor) to drink in your lifetime -
more than just a few sips?
53. had beer, wine or hard liquor to drink during the past 30 days?
54. used marijuana (grass, pot) or hashish (hash, hash oil) in your lifetime?
55. used marijuana (grass, pot) or hashish (hash, hash oil) during the past 30 days?
56. used LSD or other psychedelics in your lifetime?
57. used LSD or other psychedelics during the past 30 days?
58. used cocaine or crack in your lifetime?

59 . used cocaine or crack during the past 30 days?
60. sniffed glue, breathed the contents of an aerosol spray can, or inhaled other gases or
61. sniffed glue, breathed the contents of an aerosol spray can, or inhaled other gases or
62. used phenoxydine (pox, px, breeze) in your lifetime?
63. used phenoxydine (pox, px, breeze) during the past 30 days?
64. used stimulants (amphetamines, meth, crystal, Ritalin, Dexedrine)
65. used stimulants (amphetamines, meth, crystal, Ritalin, Dexedrine)
without a doctor telling you to take them, during the past 30 days?
66. used sedatives (tranquilizers, such as valium or xanax, barbiturates, or sleeping pills)
without a doctor telling you to take them, in your lifetime?
67. used sedatives (tranquilizers, such as valium or xanax, barbiturates, or sleeping pills)
67. used sedatives (tranquilizers, such as valium or xanax, barbiturates, or sleeping pills)
without a doctor telling you to take them, during the past 30 days? 68. used heroin or other opiates in your lifetime?

69 . used heroin or other opiates during the past 30 days?
70. used MDMA (' $X$ ', ' $E$ ', or ecstasy) in your lifetime?
71. used MDMA (' $X$ ', ' $E$ ', or ecstasy) during the past 30 days?

[^7]
73. Think back over the last two weeks. How many times have
you had five or more alcoholic drinks in a row?

None
Twice $\quad 10$ or more times
74. Have you ever used smokeless tobacco (chew, snuff, plug,
dipping tobacco, or chewing tobacco)?
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { 〇Never } & \text { Regularly in the past } \\ \text { Once or Twice } & \text { Regularly now }\end{array}$
Once in a while but not regularly
75. How often have you taken smokeless tobacco during
the past 30 days?

Three to five times per
Abount once a day
More than once a day
Have you ever smoked cigarettes? $\bigcirc 3-5$ times
$\bigcirc 6-9$ times

号
$\ldots$

|  | NO! | no | yes | YES! |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 90. If a kid smoked marijuana in <br> your neighborhood would he <br> or she be caught by the police? | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| 91. If a kid drank some beer, wine <br> or hard liquor (for example, <br> vodka, whiskey, or gin) in your <br> neighborhood would he or she <br> be caught by the police? | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| 92. If a kid carried a handgun in your <br> neighborrood would he or she be <br> caught by the police? | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |


The next few questions ask about your family. When
answering these questions please think about the people
you consider to be your family, for example, parents,


These questions ask about the neighborhood and
community where you live.



| $\begin{aligned} & \text { ल̈ } \\ & \underset{\nu}{\prime} \end{aligned}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\stackrel{\text { ® }}{\sim}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 응 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| $\bar{O}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

9. Which of the following activities for people your age are
available in your community?
\｜\｜IIIIIII

|  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\stackrel{\text { ® }}{\sim}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| $\bigcirc$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | O |
| \％ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

I IIII IIII
\｜I I I \｜III III I III


| $\stackrel{\overline{\omega ̈}}{\underset{\sim}{m}}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\stackrel{\text { ¢ }}{\text { ¢ }}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| $\bigcirc$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \％̈ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 105. My family has clear rules about } \\
& \text { alcohol and drua use. }
\end{aligned}
$$

 you be caught by your parents？ 7．If you skipped school would you 108．Do you feel very close to
your mother？

109．Do you share your thoughts and
110．My parents ask me what I think
before most family decisions
affecting me are made．
affecting me are made．
111．Do you share your thoughts and
feelings with your father？ 112．Do you enjoy spending time
with your mother？

113．Do you enjoy spending time
with your father？
113．Do you enjoy spen
with your father？
114．If I had a personal problem，I could
ask my mom or dad for help．


## Appendix B: Risk and Protective Factors and Their Associated Scales

| Community Domain Protective Factors | Protective Factor | Associated Scales |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Community Opportunities for Prosocial Involvement | Community Opportunities for Prosocial Involvement |
|  | Community Rewards for Prosocial Involvement | Community Rewards for Prosocial Involvement |
| Community Domain Risk Factors | Risk Factor | Associated Scales |
|  | Low Neighborhood Attachment and Community Disorganization | Low Neighborhood Attachment Community Disorganization |
|  | Transitions \& Mobility | Transitions \& Mobility |
|  | Laws and Norms Favorable to Drug Use, Firearms, and Crime | Laws and Norms Favorable to Drug Use |
|  | Availability of Drugs and Firearms | Perceived Availability of Drugs Perceived Availability of Handguns |
|  | Media Portrayals of Violence | No Scale |
|  | Extreme Economic Deprivation | No Scale |
| Family Domain Protective Factors | Protective Factor | Associated Scales |
|  | Family Attachment | Family Attachment |
|  | Family Opportunities for Positive Involvement | Family Opportunities for Positive Involvement |
|  | Family Rewards for Positive Involvement | Family Rewards for Positive Involvement |


| Family Domain Risk Factors | Risk Factor | Associated Scales |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Family Management Problems | Poor Family Management |
|  | Family Conflict | Family Conflict |
|  | Family Involvement in the Problem Behavior | Family History of Antisocial Behavior |
|  | Favorable Parental Attitudes Towards The Problem Behavior | Parental Attitudes Favorable to Antisocial Behavior Parental Attitudes Favorable to Drug Use |
| School Domain Protective Factors | Protective Factor | Associated Scales |
|  | School Opportunities for Prosocial Involvement | School Opportunities for Prosocial Involvement |
|  | School Rewards for Prosocial Involvement | School Rewards for Prosocial Involvement |
| School Domain Risk Factors | $\underline{\text { Risk Factor }}$ | Associated Scales |
|  | Academic Failure Beginning in Late Elementary School | Academic Failure |
|  | Lack of Commitment to School | Low School Commitment |

Appendix B (Cont.): Risk and Protective Factors and Their Associated Scales

| Individual-Peer Protective Factors | Protective Factor | Associated Scales |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Religiosity | Religiosity |
|  | Social Skills | Social Skills |
|  | Belief in the Moral Order | Belief in the Moral Order |
|  | Prosocial Involvement | Prosocial Involvement |
|  | Rewards for Prosocial Involvement | Rewards for Prosocial Involvement |
|  | Interaction with Prosocial Peers | Interaction with Prosocial Peers |
| Individual-Peer Risk Factors | Risk Factor | Associated Scales |
|  | Rebelliousness | Rebelliousness |
|  | Early and Persistent Antisocial Behavior | Early Initiation of Drug use Early Initiation of Antisocial Behavior |
|  | Friends Who Engage in the Problem Behavior | Interaction with Antisocial Peers Friends' Use of Drugs Rewards for Antisocial Behavior |
|  | Favorable Attitudes Towards the Problem Behavior | Attitudes Favorable Towards Antisocial Behavior <br> Attitudes Favorable Towards Drug Use Perceived Risks of Drug Use Intention to Use |
|  | Early Initiative of the Problem Behavior | Early Initiative of Drug Use Early Initiative of Antisocial Behavior |
|  | Gang Involvement | Gang Involvement |
|  | Constitutional Factors | Sensation Seeking Depressive Symptoms |

## Appendix C: APNA Survey Results, Frequency and Percentage for Each Response Category

|  | Question | Response | \# | \% |  | Question | Response | \# | \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. | Are you? | male | 18,897 | 48.3 | 6. | What is the highest level of schooling your mother or father completed? | Grade school or less | 781 | 2.0 |
|  |  | female | 20,223 | 51.7 |  |  | Some high school | 3,113 | 8.1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Completed high school | 8,810 | 22.9 |
| 2. | How old are you? | 10 or younger | 19 | 0.0 |  |  | Some college | 6,161 | 16.0 |
|  |  | 11 | 6,450 | 16.1 |  |  | Completed college | 8,518 | 22.1 |
|  |  | 12 | 4,043 | 10.1 |  |  | Graduate or prof | 2,984 | 7.7 |
|  |  | 13 | 7,158 | 17.9 |  |  | Don't know | 7,701 | 20.0 |
|  |  | 14 | 4,501 | 11.3 |  |  | Does not apply | 456 | 1.2 |
|  |  | 15 | 6,471 | 16.2 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 16 | 3,416 | 8.5 | 7. | Think of where you live most of the time. Which of the following people live there with you? (Choose all that apply.) | Mother lives with you | 33,357 | 83.4 |
|  |  | 17 | 5,513 | 13.8 |  |  | Stepmother lives with you | 2,004 | 5.0 |
|  |  | 18 | 2,289 | 5.7 |  |  | Foster Mother lives with you | 145 | 0.4 |
|  |  | 19 or older | 139 | 0.3 |  |  | Grandmother lives with you | 3,590 | 9.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Aunt lives with you | 1,275 | 3.2 |
| 3. | What grade are you in? | 6th | 10,913 | 27.3 |  |  | Father lives with you | 22,372 | 55.9 |
|  |  | 8th | 11,740 | 29.4 |  |  | Stepfather lives with you | 6,043 | 15.1 |
|  |  | 10th | 9,739 | 24.3 |  |  | Foster Father lives with you | 120 | 0.3 |
|  |  | 12th | 7,607 | 19.0 |  |  | Grandfather lives with you | 1,955 | 4.9 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Uncle lives with you | 1,303 | 3.3 |
| 4, 5 | Are you Hispanic or Latino? (Question 4) and What is your race? (Select one or more) (Question 5) | Hispanic/Latino | 3,207 | 8.5 |  |  | Other adults live with you | 947 | 2.4 |
|  |  | Black | 6,267 | 15.7 |  |  | Brother(s) live with you | 16,692 | 41.7 |
|  |  | Asian | 561 | 1.4 |  |  | Stepbrother(s) live with you | 1,587 | 4.0 |
|  |  | American Indian | 1,726 | 4.3 |  |  | Sister(s) live with you | 15,333 | 38.3 |
|  |  | Alaska Native | 53 | 0.1 |  |  | Stepsister(s) live with you | 1,498 | 3.7 |
|  |  | White | 28,584 | 71.5 |  |  | Other children live with you | 1,865 | 4.7 |
|  |  | Hawaiian | 200 | 0.5 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Other | 2,162 | 5.4 | 8. | In my school, students have lots of chances to help decide things like class activities and rules. | NO! | 7,006 | 18.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | no | 13,451 | 34.6 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | yes | 15,257 | 39.3 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | YES! | 3,130 | 8.1 |


|  | Question | Response | \# | \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 9. | Teachers ask me to work on special classroom projects. | NO! | 5,038 | 13.0 |
|  |  | no | 15,816 | 40.9 |
|  |  | yes | 14,618 | 37.8 |
|  |  | YES! | 3,180 | 8.2 |
| 10. | My teacher(s) notices when I am doing a good job and lets me know about it. | NO! | 2,279 | 5.9 |
|  |  | no | 6,672 | 17.4 |
|  |  | yes | 19,656 | 51.1 |
|  |  | YES! | 9,836 | 25.6 |
| 11. | There are a lot of chances for students in my school to get involved in sports, clubs, and other school activities outside of class. | NO! | 1,280 | 3.3 |
|  |  | no | 3,059 | 7.9 |
|  |  | yes | 14,273 | 37.0 |
|  |  | YES! | 19,918 | 51.7 |
| 12. | There are lots of chances for students in my school to talk with a teacher one-on-one. | NO! | 1,871 | 4.9 |
|  |  | no | 6,775 | 17.7 |
|  |  | yes | 18,687 | 48.8 |
|  |  | YES! | 10,973 | 28.6 |
| 13. | I feel safe at my school. | NO! | 2,602 | 6.8 |
|  |  | no | 4,492 | 11.8 |
|  |  | yes | 18,001 | 47.4 |
|  |  | YES! | 12,913 | 34.0 |
| 14. | The school lets my parents know when I have done something well. | NO! | 6,979 | 18.4 |
|  |  | no | 14,415 | 38.1 |
|  |  | yes | 11,864 | 31.3 |
|  |  | YES! | 4,601 | 12.2 |
| 15. | My teachers praise me when I work hard in school. | NO! | 5,099 | 13.6 |
|  |  | no | 12,843 | 34.2 |
|  |  | yes | 15,168 | 40.4 |
|  |  | YES! | 4,425 | 11.8 |
|  | Are your school grades better than the grades of most students in your class? | NO! | 3,957 | 10.5 |
|  |  | no | 11,727 | 31.1 |
|  |  | yes | 15,868 | 42.1 |
|  |  | YES! | 6,107 | 16.2 |


|  | Question | Response | \# | \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 17. | I have lots of chances to be part of class discussions or activities. | NO! | 1,789 | 4.8 |
|  |  | no | 6,215 | 16.6 |
|  |  | yes | 20,130 | 53.6 |
|  |  | YES! | 9,389 | 25.0 |
| 18. Now think back over the past year in school, how often did you: |  |  |  |  |
| a. | enjoy being in school? | Never | 3,079 | 8.4 |
|  |  | Seldom | 4,334 | 11.8 |
|  |  | Sometimes | 13,977 | 37.9 |
|  |  | Often | 9,279 | 25.2 |
|  |  | Almost Always | 6,198 | 16.8 |
| b. | hate being in school? | Never | 3,980 | 10.8 |
|  |  | Seldom | 9,745 | 26.6 |
|  |  | Sometimes | 12,086 | 32.9 |
|  |  | Often | 6,590 | 18.0 |
|  |  | Almost Always | 4,301 | 11.7 |
| c. | try to do your best work in school? | Never | 364 | 1.0 |
|  |  | Seldom | 1,050 | 2.9 |
|  |  | Sometimes | 5,256 | 14.6 |
|  |  | Often | 10,332 | 28.8 |
|  |  | Almost Always | 18,891 | 52.6 |
| 19. | How often do you feel that the school work you are assigned is meaningful and important? | Never | 2,383 | 6.5 |
|  |  | Seldom | 5,742 | 15.7 |
|  |  | Sometimes | 11,198 | 30.6 |
|  |  | Often | 9,906 | 27.1 |
|  |  | Almost Always | 7,334 | 20.1 |
| 20. | Putting them all together, what were your grades like last year? | Mostly F's | 650 | 1.8 |
|  |  | Mostly D's | 1,725 | 4.7 |
|  |  | Mostly C's | 8,394 | 22.7 |
|  |  | Mostly B's | 14,050 | 38.0 |
|  |  | Mostly A's | 12,186 | 32.9 |



|  | Question | Response | \# | \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| i. | liked school? | 0 Friends | 8,159 | 23.4 |
|  |  | 1 Friend | 4,461 | 12.8 |
|  |  | 2 Friends | 7,219 | 20.7 |
|  |  | 3 Friends | 6,464 | 18.5 |
|  |  | 4 Friends | 8,563 | 24.6 |
|  | carried a handgun? | 0 Friends | 29,697 | 91.1 |
|  |  | 1 Friend | 1,367 | 4.2 |
|  |  | 2 Friends | 576 | 1.8 |
|  |  | 3 Friends | 328 | 1.0 |
|  |  | 4 Friends | 613 | 1.9 |
|  | sold illegal drugs? | 0 Friends | 28,084 | 86.9 |
|  |  | 1 Friend | 2,101 | 6.5 |
|  |  | 2 Friends | 1,060 | 3.3 |
|  |  | 3 Friends | 410 | 1.3 |
|  |  | 4 Friends | 669 | 2.1 |
| 1. | regularly attended religious services? | 0 Friends | 5,659 | 16.3 |
|  |  | 1 Friend | 4,935 | 14.2 |
|  |  | 2 Friends | 6,738 | 19.4 |
|  |  | 3 Friends | 6,665 | 19.2 |
|  |  | 4 Friends | 10,752 | 30.9 |
| m. | stolen or tried to steal a motor vehicle | 0 Friends | 29,823 | 91.2 |
|  | such as a car or motorcycle? | 1 Friend | 1,726 | 5.3 |
|  |  | 2 Friends | 569 | 1.7 |
|  |  | 3 Friends | 235 | 0.7 |
|  |  | 4 Friends | 350 | 1.1 |
| n. | been arrested? | 0 Friends | 25,527 | 79.7 |
|  |  | 1 Friend | 3,742 | 11.7 |
|  |  | 2 Friends | 1,424 | 4.4 |
|  |  | 3 Friends | 620 | 1.9 |
|  |  | 4 Friends | 707 | 2.2 |


| Question | Response | \# | \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0. dropped out of school? | 0 Friends | 27,330 | 88.3 |
|  | 1 Friend | 2,404 | 7.8 |
|  | 2 Friends | 723 | 2.3 |
|  | 3 Friends | 227 | 0.7 |
|  | 4 Friends | 253 | 0.8 |
| p. been members of a gang? | 0 Friends | 26,140 | 84.2 |
|  | 1 Friend | 2,041 | 6.6 |
|  | 2 Friends | 971 | 3.1 |
|  | 3 Friends | 472 | 1.5 |
|  | 4 Friends | 1,407 | 4.5 |
| 25. What are the chances you would be seen as cool if you... |  |  |  |
| a. smoked cigarettes? | No or Very Little Chance | 21,545 | 64.5 |
|  | Little Chance | 5,949 | 17.8 |
|  | Some Chance | 3,391 | 10.2 |
|  | Pretty Good Chance | 1,463 | 4.4 |
|  | Very Good Chance | 1,031 | 3.1 |
| b. worked hard at school? | No or Very Little Chance | 3,608 | 10.3 |
|  | Little Chance | 5,240 | 15.0 |
|  | Some Chance | 7,769 | 22.2 |
|  | Pretty Good Chance | 7,797 | 22.3 |
|  | Very Good Chance | 10,525 | 30.1 |
| c. began drinking alcohol beverages regularly, that is, at least once or twice a month? | No or Very Little Chance | 17,334 | 52.6 |
|  | Little Chance | 5,136 | 15.6 |
|  | Some Chance | 4,620 | 14.0 |
|  | Pretty Good Chance | 3,539 | 10.7 |
|  | Very Good Chance | 2,321 | 7.0 |
| d. defend someone being verbally abused at school? | No or Very Little Chance | 5,001 | 14.7 |
|  | Little Chance | 4,438 | 13.1 |
|  | Some Chance | 7,445 | 21.9 |
|  | Pretty Good Chance | 7,963 | 23.4 |
|  | Very Good Chance | 9,146 | 26.9 |


| Question | Response | \# | \% |  | Question | Response | \# | \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| e. smoked marijuana? | No or Very Little Chance | 20,927 | 66.6 |  | had more than a sip or two of beer, wine or hard liquor (for example, vodka, whiskey, or gin)? | Never have | 17,143 | 46.3 |
|  | Little Chance | 3,861 | 12.3 |  |  | 10 or younger | 5,522 | 14.9 |
|  | Some Chance | 2,832 | 9.0 |  |  | 11 | 2,220 | 6.0 |
|  | Pretty Good Chance | 1,824 | 5.8 |  |  | 12 | 2,523 | 6.8 |
|  | Very Good Chance | 1,963 | 6.3 |  |  | 13 | 2,909 | 7.9 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 14 | 2,592 | 7.0 |
| f. carried a handgun? | No or Very Little Chance | 24,268 | 80.3 |  |  | 15 | 2,151 | 5.8 |
|  | Little Chance | 2,866 | 9.5 |  |  | 16 | 1,298 | 3.5 |
|  | Some Chance | 1,437 | 4.8 |  |  | 17 or Older | 656 | 1.8 |
|  | Pretty Good Chance | 717 | 2.4 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Very Good Chance | 941 | 3.1 |  | began drinking alcoholic beverages regularly, that is, at least once or twice a month? | Never have | 28,843 | 78.7 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 10 or younger | 509 | 1.4 |
| g. regularly volunteered to do commu- | No or Very Little Chance | 9,226 | 27.6 |  |  | 11 | 393 | 1.1 |
| nity services? | Little Chance | 6,548 | 19.6 |  |  | 12 | 634 | 1.7 |
|  | Some Chance | 7,435 | 22.2 |  |  | 13 | 1,164 | 3.2 |
|  | Pretty Good Chance | 5,007 | 15.0 |  |  | 14 | 1,413 | 3.9 |
|  | Very Good Chance | 5,239 | 15.7 |  |  | 15 | 1,535 | 4.2 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 16 | 1,310 | 3.6 |
| 26. How old were you when you first: <br> a. smoked marijuana? |  |  |  |  |  | 17 or Older | 843 | 2.3 |
|  | Never have | 30,415 | 80.4 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 10 or younger | 713 | 1.9 | e. | used phenoxydine (pox, px, breeze)? | Never have | 35,762 | 100.0 |
|  | 11 | 602 | 1.6 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 12 | 1,027 | 2.7 | f. | got suspended from school? | Never have | 28,362 | 79.5 |
|  | 13 | 1,422 | 3.8 |  |  | 10 or younger | 2,076 | 5.8 |
|  | 14 | 1,315 | 3.5 |  |  | 11 | 1,050 | 2.9 |
|  | 15 | 1,128 | 3.0 |  |  | 12 | 1,110 | 3.1 |
|  | 16 | 782 | 2.1 |  |  | 13 | 1,190 | 3.3 |
|  | 17 or Older | 414 | 1.1 |  |  | 14 | 879 | 2.5 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 15 | 537 | 1.5 |
| b. smoked a cigarette, even just a puff? | Never have | 21,671 | 58.2 |  |  | 16 | 310 | 0.9 |
|  | 10 or younger | 5,903 | 15.8 |  |  | 17 or Older | 184 | 0.5 |
|  | 11 | 2,195 | 5.9 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 12 | 2,159 | 5.8 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 13 | 1,961 | 5.3 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 14 | 1,412 | 3.8 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 15 | 978 | 2.6 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 16 | 635 | 1.7 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 17 or Older | 351 | 0.9 |  |  |  |  |  |


| Question | Response | \# | \% | Question | Response | \# | \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| g. got arrested? | Never have | 32,800 | 92.5 | 27. How wrong do you think it is for someone your age to: |  |  |  |
|  | 10 or younger | 297 | 0.8 | a. take a handgun to school? | Very Wrong | 33,565 | 90.5 |
|  | 11 | 237 | 0.7 |  | Wrong | 2,566 | 6.9 |
|  | 12 | 304 | 0.9 |  | A Little Bit Wrong | 613 | 1.7 |
|  | 13 | 440 | 1.2 |  | Not Wrong at All | 327 | 0.9 |
|  | 14 | 419 | 1.2 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 15 | 404 | 1.1 | steal anything worth more than $\$ 5$ ? | Very Wrong | 22,978 | 63.0 |
|  | 16 | 325 | 0.9 |  | Wrong | 10,091 | 27.7 |
|  | 17 or Older | 224 | 0.6 |  | Not Wrong at All | 2,681 | 7.4 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 706 | 1.9 |
| h. carried a handgun? | Never have | 32,749 | 93.8 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 10 or younger | 636 | 1.8 | c. pick a fight with someone? | Very Wrong | $14,726$ | 41.0 |
|  | 11 | 355 | 1.0 |  | Wrong | 11,994 | 33.4 |
|  | 12 | 282 | 0.8 |  | A Little Bit Wrong | 7,112 | 19.8 |
|  | 13 | 266 | 0.8 |  | Not Wrong at All | 2,069 | 5.8 |
|  | 14 | 235 | 0.7 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 15 | 176 | 0.5 | attack someone with the idea of seriously hurting them? | Very Wrong | 24,327 | 68.0 |
|  | 16 | 103 | 0.3 |  | Wrong | 6,994 | 19.6 |
|  | 17 or Older | 100 | 0.3 |  | A Little Bit Wrong | 3,120 | 8.7 |
|  |  |  |  |  | Not Wrong at All | 1,320 | 3.7 |
| i. attacked someone with the idea of seriously hurting them? | Never have | 29,046 | 81.0 | e. stay away from school all day whentheir parents think they are at school? |  |  |  |
|  | 10 or younger | 1,838 | 5.1 |  | Very Wrong | 20,758 | 57.6 |
|  | 11 | 942 | 2.6 |  | Wrong | 8,806 | 24.5 |
|  | 12 | 920 | 2.6 |  | A Little Bit Wrong | 4,807 | 13.3 |
|  | 13 | 1,034 | 2.9 |  | Not Wrong at All | 1,642 | 4.6 |
|  | 14 | 802 | 2.2 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 15 | 589 | 1.6 | f. drink beer, wine or hard liquor (forexample, vodka, whiskey or gin)regularly? | Very Wrong | 20,110 | 56.3 |
|  | 16 | 420 | 1.2 |  | Wrong | 6,441 | 18.0 |
|  | 17 or Older | 258 | 0.7 |  | A Little Bit Wrong | 5,849 | 16.4 |
|  |  |  |  |  | Not Wrong at All | 3,321 | 9.3 |
| j. belonged to a gang? | Never have |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 10 or younger | 544 | 1.5 | g. smoke cigarettes? | Very Wrong | 20,472 | 59.0 |
|  | 11 | 422 | 1.2 |  | Wrong | 6,724 | 19.4 |
|  | 12 | 385 | 1.1 |  | A Little Bit Wrong | 4,240 | 12.2 |
|  | 13 | 430 | 1.2 |  | Not Wrong at All | $3,274$ | 9.4 |
|  | 14 | 267 | 0.7 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 15 | 176 | 0.5 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 16 | 83 | 0.2 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 17 or Older | 62 | 0.2 |  |  |  |  |



| Question | Response | \# | \% |  | Question | Response | \# | \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| e. participated in clubs, organizations or activities at school? | Never | 6,940 | 19.2 |  | been drunk or high at school? | Never | 31,490 | 88.4 |
|  | 1 or 2 Times | 7,390 | 20.4 |  |  | 1 or 2 Times | 1,885 | 5.3 |
|  | 3 to 5 Times | 5,443 | 15.0 |  |  | 3 to 5 Times | 691 | 1.9 |
|  | 6 to 9 Times | 3,356 | 9.3 |  |  | 6 to 9 Times | 415 | 1.2 |
|  | 10 to 19 Times | 3,073 | 8.5 |  |  | 10 to 19 Times | 336 | 0.9 |
|  | 20 to 29 Times | 2,078 | 5.7 |  |  | 20 to 29 Times | 197 | 0.6 |
|  | 30 to 39 Times | 1,109 | 3.1 |  |  | 30 to 39 Times | 79 | 0.2 |
|  | 40+ Times | 6,808 | 18.8 |  |  | 40+ Times | 516 | 1.5 |
| f. been arrested? | Never | 33,638 | 94.5 | j. | volunteered to do community service? | Never | 18,720 | 52.9 |
|  | 1 or 2 Times | 1,540 | 4.3 |  |  | 1 or 2 Times | 6,824 | 19.3 |
|  | 3 to 5 Times | 232 | 0.7 |  |  | 3 to 5 Times | 3,690 | 10.4 |
|  | 6 to 9 Times | 74 | 0.2 |  |  | 6 to 9 Times | 2,139 | 6.0 |
|  | 10 to 19 Times | 37 | 0.1 |  |  | 10 to 19 Times | 1,648 | 4.7 |
|  | 20 to 29 Times | 28 | 0.1 |  |  | 20 to 29 Times | 837 | 2.4 |
|  | 30 to 39 Times | 10 | 0.0 |  |  | 30 to 39 Times | 402 | 1.1 |
|  | 40+ Times | 49 | 0.1 |  |  | $40+$ Times | 1,107 | 3.1 |
| g. done extra work on your own for school? | Never | 10,292 | 28.6 | k. | taken a handgun to school? | Never | 35,095 | 99.3 |
|  | 1 or 2 Times | 8,849 | 24.6 |  |  | 1 or 2 Times | 113 | 0.3 |
|  | 3 to 5 Times | 5,497 | 15.3 |  |  | 3 to 5 Times | 36 | 0.1 |
|  | 6 to 9 Times | 3,679 | 10.2 |  |  | 6 to 9 Times | 11 | 0.0 |
|  | 10 to 19 Times | 2,860 | 7.9 |  |  | 10 to 19 Times | 19 | 0.1 |
|  | 20 to 29 Times | 1,640 | 4.6 |  |  | 20 to 29 Times | 10 | 0.0 |
|  | 30 to 39 Times | 794 | 2.2 |  |  | 30 to 39 Times | 9 | 0.0 |
|  | 40+ Times | 2,404 | 6.7 |  |  | 40+ Times | 64 | 0.2 |
| h. attacked someone with the idea of seriously hurting them? | Never | 30,524 | 84.4 | $31 .$ | Are you currently on probation with Juvenile Court? | No | 36,602 | 96.6 |
|  | 1 or 2 Times | 3,450 | 9.5 |  |  | Yes | 1,278 | 3.4 |
|  | 3 to 5 Times | 974 | 2.7 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 6 to 9 Times | 448 | 1.2 | 32. | Have you ever belonged to a gang? | No | 34,240 | 90.1 |
|  | 10 to 19 Times | 303 | 0.8 |  |  | No, but would like to | 586 | 1.5 |
|  | 20 to 29 Times | 126 | 0.3 |  |  | Yes, in the past | 1,787 | 4.7 |
|  | 30 to 39 Times | 47 | 0.1 |  |  | Yes, belong now | 1,232 | 3.2 |
|  | 40+ Times | 275 | 0.8 |  |  | Yes, but would like to get out | 147 | 0.4 |


|  | Question | Response | \# | \% |  | Question | Response | \# | \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 33. | If you have ever belonged to a gang, did that gang have a name? | No | 4,008 | 10.7 | 38. | How often do you attend religious services or activities? | Never | 4,279 | 11.6 |
|  |  | Yes | 2,847 | 7.6 |  |  | Rarely | 8,036 | 21.8 |
|  |  | I have never belonged to a gang | 30,545 | 81.7 |  |  | 1-2 times a month | 5,050 | 13.7 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | About once a week or more | 19,487 | 52.9 |
| 34. | You're looking at CD's in a music store with a friend. You look up and see her slip a CD under her coat. She smiles and says, "Which one do you want? Go ahead, take it while nobody's around." There is nobody in sight, no employees and no other customers. What would you do now? | Ignore her | 5,916 | 15.5 | 39. | I do the opposite of what people tell | Very False | 14,795 | 40.5 |
|  |  | Grab a CD and leave the store | 3,331 | 8.7 |  | me, just to get them mad. | Somewhat False | 9,961 | 27.2 |
|  |  | Tell her to put the CD back | 17,485 | 45.9 |  |  | Somewhat True | 10,103 | 27.6 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Very True | 1,707 | 4.7 |
|  |  | Act like it is a joke, and ask her to put the CD back | 11,382 | 29.9 | 40. | like to see how much I can get away | Very False | 14,786 | 40.6 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | vith. | Somewhat False | 8,809 | 24.2 |
| 35. | You are visiting another part of town, and you don't know any of the people your age there. You are walking down the street, and some teenager you don't know is walking toward you. He is about your size, and as he is about to pass you, he deliberately bumps into you and you almost lose your balance. What would you say or do? | Push the person back | 5,645 | 14.9 |  |  | Somewhat True | 9,705 | 26.7 |
|  |  | Say "Excuse me" and keep on walking | 17,932 | 47.5 |  |  | Very True | 3,113 | 8.6 |
|  |  | Say "Watch where you are going" and keep on walking | 10,369 | 27.4 | 41. | I ignore the rules that get in my way. | Very False | 16,804 | 46.2 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Somewhat False | 9,744 | 26.8 |
|  |  | Swear at the person and walk away | 3,839 | 10.2 |  |  | Somewhat True | 7,738 | 21.3 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Very True | 2,126 | 5.8 |
| 36. | You are at a party at someone's house, and one of your friends offers you a drink containing alcohol. What would you say or do? | Drink it <br> Tell your friend, "No thanks, I don't drink" and suggest that you and your friend go and do something else. | 11,937 | $\begin{aligned} & 28.6 \\ & 31.8 \end{aligned}$ | 42. | I think sometimes it's okay to cheat at school. | NO! | 13,967 | 38.9 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | no | 10,128 | 28.2 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | yes | 9,422 | 26.3 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | YES! | 2,365 | 6.6 |
|  |  | Just say, "No thanks" and walk away | 10,978 | 29.2 | 43. | is important to think before you act. | NO! | 790 | 2.2 |
|  |  | Make up a good excuse, tell your friend you had something else to do, and leave. | 3,881 | 10.3 |  |  | no | 1,500 | 4.2 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | yes | 12,882 | 35.6 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | YES! | 20,976 | 58.0 |
| 37. | It's 8:00 on a weeknight and you are about to go over to a friend's home when your mother asks you where you are going. You say "Oh, just going to go hang out with some friends." She says, "No, you'll just get into trouble if you go out. Stay home tonight." What would you do now? | Leave the house anyway <br> Explain what you are going to do with your friends, tell her when you will get home, and ask if you can go out <br> Say nothing and start watching TV | $\begin{array}{r} 2,289 \\ 24,795 \end{array}$ | 6.266.8 |  | Sometimes I think that life is not worth it. |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | 44. |  | NO! | 15,394 | 44.9 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | no | 7,710 | 22.5 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | yes | 7,673 | 22.4 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | YES! | 3,513 | 10.2 |
|  |  |  | 6,942 | 18.7 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | 45. | At times I think I am no good at all. | NO! | 9,824 | 28.6 |
|  |  | Get into an argument with her | 3,119 | 8.4 |  |  | no | 8,826 | 25.7 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | yes | 11,085 | 32.3 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | YES! | 4,592 | 13.4 |


|  | Question | Response | \# | \% |  | Question | Response | \# | \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 46. | All in all, I am inclined to think I am a failure. | NO! | 15,987 | 47.0 | d. | use LSD, cocaine, amphetamines or other illegal drugs | NO! | 30,118 | 92.2 |
|  |  | no | 10,766 | 31.7 |  |  | no | 2,116 | 6.5 |
|  |  | yes | 5,021 | 14.8 |  |  | yes | 256 | 0.8 |
|  |  | YES! | 2,228 | 6.6 |  |  | YES! | 171 | 0.5 |
| 47. | In the past year, have you felt depressed or sad MOST days, even if you felt OK sometimes? | NO! | 8,649 | 25.0 | 51. How much do you think people risk harming themselves (physically or in other ways) if they: |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | no | 8,471 | 24.4 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | yes | 10,487 | 30.3 | a. | smoke one or more packs of cigarettes per day? | No risk | 1,907 | 5.5 |
|  |  | YES! | 7,058 | 20.4 |  |  | Slight risk | 2,554 | 7.4 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Moderate risk | 7,412 | 21.5 |
| 48. | It is all right to beat up people if they start a fight. | NO! | 10,650 | 30.7 |  |  | Great risk | 22,599 | 65.6 |
|  |  | no | 7,064 | 20.4 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | yes | 8,708 | 25.1 |  | try marijuana once or twice? | No risk | 4,762 | 14.5 |
|  |  | YES! | 8,272 | 23.8 |  |  | Slight risk | 8,466 | 25.8 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Moderate risk | 8,277 | 25.3 |
|  | I think it is okay to take something without asking if you can get away with it. | NO! | 21,606 | 63.3 |  |  | Great risk | 11,266 | 34.4 |
|  |  | no | 9,512 | 27.9 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | yes | 2,175 | 6.4 |  | smoke marijuana regularly? | No risk | 2,462 | 7.8 |
|  |  | YES! | 818 | 2.4 |  |  | Slight risk | 2,670 | 8.5 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Moderate risk | 4,677 | 14.8 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { 50. } \text { Sometimes we don't know what we will do as adults, but we may have } \\ & \text { a. smoke cigarettes }\end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | Great risk | 21,733 | 68.9 |
|  |  |  | 24,554 | 72.5 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | no | 5,521 | 16.3 | d. | take one or more drinks of an alcoholic beverage (beer, wine, liquor) nearly every day? | No risk | 3,791 | 11.7 |
|  |  | yes | 2,663 | 7.9 |  |  | Slight risk | 8,339 | 25.7 |
|  |  | YES! | 1,127 | 3.3 |  |  | Moderate risk | 9,869 | 30.4 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Great risk | 10,460 | 32.2 |
|  | drink beer, wine, or liquor | NO! | 13,927 | 42.3 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | no | 5,919 | 18.0 | e. | have five or more drinks once or twice each weekend? | No risk | 3,008 | 9.2 |
|  |  | yes | 9,702 | 29.4 |  |  | Slight risk | 5,384 | 16.4 |
|  |  | YES! | 3,405 | 10.3 |  |  | Moderate risk | 9,196 | 28.1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Great risk | 15,167 | 46.3 |
| c. | smoke marijuana | NO! | 26,150 | 81.3 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | no | 3,484 | 10.8 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | yes | 1,537 | 4.8 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | YES! | 1,013 | 3.1 |  |  |  |  |  |


|  | Question | Response | \# | \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 56. | used LSD or other psychedelics in your lifetime? | 0 Occasions | 32,501 | 98.1 |
|  |  | 1-2 Occasions | 354 | 1.1 |
|  |  | 3-5 Occasions | 104 | 0.3 |
|  |  | 6-9 Occasions | 60 | 0.2 |
|  |  | 10-19 Occasions | 41 | 0.1 |
|  |  | 20-39 Occasions | 25 | 0.1 |
|  |  | 40+ Occasions | 47 | 0.1 |
| 57. | used LSD or other psychedelics in the past 30 days? | 0 Occasions | 32,460 | 99.3 |
|  |  | 1-2 Occasions | 136 | 0.4 |
|  |  | 3-5 Occasions | 44 | 0.1 |
|  |  | 6-9 Occasions | 20 | 0.1 |
|  |  | 10-19 Occasions | 9 | 0.0 |
|  |  | 20-39 Occasions | 12 | 0.0 |
|  |  | 40+ Occasions | 9 | 0.0 |
| 58. | used cocaine or other crack in your lifetime? | 0 Occasions | 31,486 | 97.0 |
|  |  | 1-2 Occasions | 526 | 1.6 |
|  |  | 3-5 Occasions | 138 | 0.4 |
|  |  | 6-9 Occasions | 98 | 0.3 |
|  |  | 10-19 Occasions | 72 | 0.2 |
|  |  | 20-39 Occasions | 51 | 0.2 |
|  |  | 40+ Occasions | 89 | 0.3 |
| 59. | used cocaine or other crack in the past 30 days? | 0 Occasions | 32,021 | 98.9 |
|  |  | 1-2 Occasions | 204 | 0.6 |
|  |  | 3-5 Occasions | 64 | 0.2 |
|  |  | 6-9 Occasions | 41 | 0.1 |
|  |  | 10-19 Occasions | 26 | 0.1 |
|  |  | 20-39 Occasions | 11 | 0.0 |
|  |  | 40+ Occasions | 11 | 0.0 |
| 60. | sniffed glue, breathed the contents of an aerosol spray can, or inhaled other gases or sprays, in order to get high in your lifetime? | 0 Occasions | 28,224 | 84.7 |
|  |  | 1-2 Occasions | 2,748 | 8.3 |
|  |  | 3-5 Occasions | 929 | 2.8 |
|  |  | 6-9 Occasions | 501 | 1.5 |
|  |  | 10-19 Occasions | 365 | 1.1 |
|  |  | 20-39 Occasions | 201 | 0.6 |
|  |  | 40+ Occasions | 339 | 1.0 |


|  | Question | Response | \# | \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 61. | sniffed glue, breathed the contents of an aerosol spray can, or inhaled other gases or sprays, in order to get high in the past 30 days? | 0 Occasions | 31,555 | 94.8 |
|  |  | 1-2 Occasions | 1,089 | 3.3 |
|  |  | 3-5 Occasions | 302 | 0.9 |
|  |  | 6-9 Occasions | 169 | 0.5 |
|  |  | 10-19 Occasions | 96 | 0.3 |
|  |  | 20-39 Occasions | 34 | 0.1 |
|  |  | 40+ Occasions | 56 | 0.2 |
| 62. | used phenoxydine (pox, px, breeze) in your lifetime? | 0 Occasions | 32,512 | 100.0 |
|  | used phenoxydine (pox, px, breeze) during the past 30 days? | 0 Occasions | 32,111 | 100.0 |
| 64. | used stimulants ("amphetamines", "meth", "crystal", "crank") without a doctor telling you to take them, in your lifetime? | 0 Occasions | 31,094 | 95.3 |
|  |  | 1-2 Occasions | 577 | 1.8 |
|  |  | 3-5 Occasions | 271 | 0.8 |
|  |  | 6-9 Occasions | 175 | 0.5 |
|  |  | 10-19 Occasions | 144 | 0.4 |
|  |  | 20-39 Occasions | 113 | 0.3 |
|  |  | 40+ Occasions | 242 | 0.7 |
| 65. | used stimulants ("amphetamines", "meth", "crystal", "crank") without a doctor telling you to take them, in the past 30 days? | 0 Occasions | 31,981 | 97.9 |
|  |  | 1-2 Occasions | 373 | 1.1 |
|  |  | 3-5 Occasions | 144 | 0.4 |
|  |  | 6-9 Occasions | 63 | 0.2 |
|  |  | 10-19 Occasions | 53 | 0.2 |
|  |  | 20-39 Occasions | 33 | 0.1 |
|  |  | 40+ Occasions | 28 | 0.1 |
| 66. | used sedatives (tranquilizers, such as valium or xanax, barbituates, or sleeping pills) without a doctor telling you to take them, in your lifetime? | 0 Occasions | 28,630 | 87.1 |
|  |  | 1-2 Occasions | 1,543 | 4.7 |
|  |  | 3-5 Occasions | 816 | 2.5 |
|  |  | 6-9 Occasions | 556 | 1.7 |
|  |  | 10-19 Occasions | 509 | 1.5 |
|  |  | 20-39 Occasions | 286 | 0.9 |
|  |  | 40+ Occasions | 547 | 1.7 |


|  | Question | Response | \# | \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | used sedatives (tranquilizers, such as valium or xanax, barbituates, or sleeping pills) without a doctor telling you to take them, in the past $\mathbf{3 0}$ days? | 0 Occasions | 30,721 | 93.6 |
|  |  | 1-2 Occasions | 1,108 | 3.4 |
|  |  | 3-5 Occasions | 458 | 1.4 |
|  |  | 6-9 Occasions | 239 | 0.7 |
|  |  | 10-19 Occasions | 143 | 0.4 |
|  |  | 20-39 Occasions | 61 | 0.2 |
|  |  | 40+ Occasions | 83 | 0.3 |
| 68. | used heroin or other opiates in your lifetime? | 0 Occasions | 31,769 | 98.9 |
|  |  | 1-2 Occasions | 188 | 0.6 |
|  |  | 3-5 Occasions | 56 | 0.2 |
|  |  | 6-9 Occasions | 33 | 0.1 |
|  |  | 10-19 Occasions | 23 | 0.1 |
|  |  | 20-39 Occasions | 17 | 0.1 |
|  |  | 40+ Occasions | 40 | 0.1 |
|  | used heroin or other opiates in the past 30 days? | 0 Occasions | 31,683 | 99.6 |
|  |  | 1-2 Occasions | 64 | 0.2 |
|  |  | 3-5 Occasions | 23 | 0.1 |
|  |  | 6-9 Occasions | 14 | 0.0 |
|  |  | 10-19 Occasions | 5 | 0.0 |
|  |  | 20-39 Occasions | 5 | 0.0 |
|  |  | 40+ Occasions | 8 | 0.0 |
|  | used ecstasy ("X", "E", "MDMA") in your lifetime? | 0 Occasions | 30,665 | 97.6 |
|  |  | 1-2 Occasions | 421 | 1.3 |
|  |  | 3-5 Occasions | 154 | 0.5 |
|  |  | 6-9 Occasions | 75 | 0.2 |
|  |  | 10-19 Occasions | 47 | 0.2 |
|  |  | 20-39 Occasions | 24 | 0.1 |
|  |  | 40+ Occasions | 49 | 0.2 |
| 71. | used ecstasy ("X", "E", "MDMA") in the past 30 days? | 0 Occasions | 30,975 | 99.3 |
|  |  | 1-2 Occasions | 149 | 0.5 |
|  |  | 3-5 Occasions | 31 | 0.1 |
|  |  | 6-9 Occasions | 12 | 0.0 |
|  |  | 10-19 Occasions | 10 | 0.0 |
|  |  | 20-39 Occasions | 3 | 0.0 |
|  |  | 40+ Occasions | 12 | 0.0 |


|  | Question | Response | \# | \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | been drunk or very high from drinking alcoholic beverages during the past 30 days? | 0 Occasions | 27,359 | 83.9 |
|  |  | 1-2 Occasions | 2,616 | 8.0 |
|  |  | 3-5 Occasions | 1,071 | 3.3 |
|  |  | 6-9 Occasions | 610 | 1.9 |
|  |  | 10-19 Occasions | 458 | 1.4 |
|  |  | 20-39 Occasions | 174 | 0.5 |
|  |  | 40+ Occasions | 304 | 0.9 |
| 73. | Think back over the last two weeks. How many times have you had five or more alcoholic drinks in a row? | None | 30,575 | 84.4 |
|  |  | Once | 2,241 | 6.2 |
|  |  | Twice | 1,383 | 3.8 |
|  |  | 3-5 times | 1,207 | 3.3 |
|  |  | 6-9 times | 331 | 0.9 |
|  |  | 10 or more times | 490 | 1.4 |
| 74. | Have you ever used smokeless tobacco (chew, snuff, plug, dipping tobacco, or chewing tobacco)? | Never | 29,446 | 82.0 |
|  |  | Once or Twice | 3,298 | 9.2 |
|  |  | Once in a while but not regularly | 1,328 | 3.7 |
|  |  | Regularly in the past | 738 | 2.1 |
|  |  | Regularly now | 1,118 | 3.1 |
| 75. | How often have you taken smokeless tobacco during the past 30 days? | Never | 32,507 | 92.0 |
|  |  | Once or Twice | 1,228 | 3.5 |
|  |  | Once or twice per week | 332 | 0.9 |
|  |  | Three to five times per week | 252 | 0.7 |
|  |  | About once a day | 222 | 0.6 |
|  |  | More than once a day | 797 | 2.3 |
| 76. | Have you ever smoked cigarettes? | Never | 21,488 | 61.3 |
|  |  | Once or Twice | 6,301 | 18.0 |
|  |  | Once in a while but not regularly | 2,861 | 8.2 |
|  |  | Regularly in the past | 1,924 | 5.5 |
|  |  | Regularly now | 2,486 | 7.1 |


|  | Question | Response | \# | \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 77. | How frequently have you smoked cigarettes during the past $\mathbf{3 0}$ days? | Not at all | 30,757 | 85.1 |
|  |  | Less than 1 cigarette per day | 2,124 | 5.9 |
|  |  | One to five cigarettes per day | 1,623 | 4.5 |
|  |  | About one-half pack per day | 855 | 2.4 |
|  |  | About one pack per day | 498 | 1.4 |
|  |  | About one and one-half packs per day | 162 | 0.4 |
|  |  | Two or more packs per day | 114 | 0.3 |
| 78. | During the last month, about how many marijuana cigarettes, or the equivalent, did you smoke a day, on the average? (If you shared them with other people, county only the amount YOU smoked). | None | 32,781 | 91.0 |
|  |  | Less than 1 a day | 1,390 | 3.9 |
|  |  | 1 a day | 465 | 1.3 |
|  |  | 2-3 a day | 649 | 1.8 |
|  |  | 4-6 a day | 369 | 1.0 |
|  |  | 7-10 a day | 137 | 0.4 |
|  |  | 11 or more a day | 247 | 0.7 |
| 79. How wrong would most adults in your neighborhood think it is for kids your age: |  |  |  |  |
|  | to use marijuana? | Very wrong | 26,986 | 78.1 |
|  |  | Wrong | 4,352 | 12.6 |
|  |  | A little bit wrong | 2,119 | 6.1 |
|  |  | Not wrong at all | 1,087 | 3.1 |
|  | to drink alcohol? | Very wrong | 19,512 | 57.8 |
|  |  | Wrong | 7,016 | 20.8 |
|  |  | A little bit wrong | 5,184 | 15.4 |
|  |  | Not wrong at all | 2,028 | 6.0 |
|  | to smoke cigarettes? | Very wrong | 19,343 | 57.6 |
|  |  | Wrong | 6,759 | 20.1 |
|  |  | A little bit wrong | 4,883 | 14.6 |
|  |  | Not wrong at all | 2,576 | 7.7 |

Response
\# \%
80. How much do each of the following statements describe your neighborhood?
a. crime and/or drug selling
b. fights
c. lots of empty or abandoned buildings NO! no yes
YES!

NO!
no
yes
YES!

NO!
neighborhood I now live in.
no
yes
YES!
82. My neighbors notice when I am doing NO! a good job and let me know about it.

## no

YES

NO!
no
yes
YES!

| 22,141 | 66.1 |
| ---: | ---: |
| 6,058 | 18.1 |
| 3,543 | 10.6 |
| 1,764 | 5.3 |
| 18,015 | 55.2 |
| 7,285 | 22.3 |
| 5,060 | 15.5 |
| 2,275 | 7.0 |
|  |  |
| 21,465 | 66.7 |
| 7,594 | 23.6 |
| 2,182 | 6.8 |
| 933 | 2.9 |
|  |  |
| 23,900 | 74.7 |
| 6,424 | 20.1 |
| 1,067 | 3.3 |
| 619 | 1.9 |
| 12,829 | 39.7 |
| 12,257 | 37.9 |
| 3,466 | 10.7 |
| 4,890 | 14.6 |
| 5,126 | 15.3 |
| 9,958 | 29.7 |
| 13,551 | 40.4 |
| 11,532 | 35.0 |
| 11,041 | 33.5 |
| 6,678 | 20.3 |
| 3,698 | 11.2 |
|  |  |



|  | Question | Response | \# | \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| e. | service clubs | No | 13,028 | 45.8 |
|  |  | Yes | 15,416 | 54.2 |
| 90. | If a kid smoked marijuana in your neighborhood would he or she be caught by the police? | NO! | 7,199 | 22.0 |
|  |  | no | 11,889 | 36.4 |
|  |  | yes | 7,591 | 23.2 |
|  |  | YES! | 5,973 | 18.3 |
| 91. | If a kid drank some beer, wine or hard liquor (for example, vodka, whiskey, or gin) in your neighborhood would he or she be caught by the police? | NO! | 9,035 | 28.4 |
|  |  | no | 13,204 | 41.5 |
|  |  | yes | 5,684 | 17.9 |
|  |  | YES! | 3,884 | 12.2 |
| 92. | If a kid carried a handgun in your neighborhood would he or she be caught by the police? | NO! | 6,207 | 19.6 |
|  |  | no | 9,118 | 28.7 |
|  |  | yes | 8,398 | 26.5 |
|  |  | YES! | 7,998 | 25.2 |
| 93. | If you wanted to get some cigarettes, how easy would it be for you to get some? | Very hard | 11,208 | 34.8 |
|  |  | Sort of hard | 3,677 | 11.4 |
|  |  | Sort of easy | 5,316 | 16.5 |
|  |  | Very easy | 12,004 | 37.3 |
| 94. | If you wanted to get some beer, wine or hard liquor (for example, vodka, whiskey, or gin), how easy would it be for you to get some? | Very hard | 10,899 | 34.8 |
|  |  | Sort of hard | 4,212 | 13.5 |
|  |  | Sort of easy | 6,354 | 20.3 |
|  |  | Very easy | 9,811 | 31.4 |
| 95. | If you wanted to get a drug like cocaine, LSD, or amphetamines, how easy would it be for you to get some? | Very hard | 20,439 | 66.4 |
|  |  | Sort of hard | 4,637 | 15.1 |
|  |  | Sort of easy | 3,078 | 10.0 |
|  |  | Very easy | 2,642 | 8.6 |
| 96. | If you wanted to get a handgun, how easy would it be for you to get one? | Very hard | 16,164 | 53.0 |
|  |  | Sort of hard | 5,541 | 18.2 |
|  |  | Sort of easy | 3,916 | 12.8 |
|  |  | Very easy | 4,890 | 16.0 |


|  | Question | Response | \# | \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 97. | If you wanted to get some marijuana, how easy would it be for you to get some? | Very hard | 15,598 | 51.6 |
|  |  | Sort of hard | 2,903 | 9.6 |
|  |  | Sort of easy | 3,817 | 12.6 |
|  |  | Very easy | 7,885 | 26.1 |
| 98. How wrong do your parents feel it would be for you to: |  |  |  |  |
|  | drink beer, wine or hard liquor (for example, vodka, whiskey or gin) regularly? | Very wrong | 21,609 | 71.2 |
|  |  | Wrong | 4,724 | 15.6 |
|  |  | A little bit wrong | 3,088 | 10.2 |
|  |  | Not wrong at all | 927 | 3.1 |
| b. | smoke cigarettes? | Very wrong | 22,314 | 77.3 |
|  |  | Wrong | 3,908 | 13.5 |
|  |  | A little bit wrong | 1,723 | 6.0 |
|  |  | Not wrong at all | 905 | 3.1 |
| c. | smoke marijuana? | Very wrong | 24,809 | 89.6 |
|  |  | Wrong | 1,572 | 5.7 |
|  |  | A little bit wrong | 778 | 2.8 |
|  |  | Not wrong at all | 526 | 1.9 |
|  | steal something worth more than \$5? | Very wrong | 24,217 | 87.1 |
|  |  | Wrong | 2,779 | 10.0 |
|  |  | A little bit wrong | 546 | 2.0 |
|  |  | Not wrong at all | 275 | 1.0 |
|  | draw graffiti, or write things or draw pictures on buildings or other property (without the owner's permission)? | Very wrong | 23,324 | 83.7 |
|  |  | Wrong | 3,016 | 10.8 |
|  |  | A little bit wrong | 954 | 3.4 |
|  |  | Not wrong at all | 558 | 2.0 |
|  | pick a fight with someone? | Very wrong | 17,452 | 61.1 |
|  |  | Wrong | 6,847 | 24.0 |
|  |  | A little bit wrong | 3,223 | 11.3 |
|  |  | Not wrong at all | 1,034 | 3.6 |

Question
Response
\# \%
99. Have any of your brothers or sisters ever:
a. drunk beer, wine or hard liquor (for example, vodka, whiskey or gin)?

No
Yes
$15,801 \quad 48.9$

No brothers/sisters
$14,940 \quad 46.2$
b. smoked marijuana?
c. smoked cigarettes?
d. taken a handgun to school?
e. been suspended or expelled from school?
100. The rules in my family are clear.

1. People in my family often insult or yell at each other.

No
Yes
No brothers/sister
$\begin{array}{rr}22,454 & 71.5 \\ 7,484 & 23.8\end{array}$
1,483 4.7
$\begin{array}{ll}17,358 & 56.5 \\ 11,919 & 38.8\end{array}$
$\begin{array}{rr}1,466 & 4.8 \\ 28,633 & 94.0\end{array}$
Yes
No brothers/sisters

No
Yes
No brothers/sisters

| NO! | 1,070 | 3.3 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| no | 2,957 | 9.2 |
| yes | 12,336 | 38.4 |
| YES! | 15,777 | 49.1 |
|  |  |  |
| NO! | 7,929 | 24.9 |
| no | 12,045 | 37.9 |
| yes | 7,942 | 25.0 |
| YES! | 3,881 | 12.2 |
|  |  |  |
| NO! | 1,154 | 3.6 |
| no | 2,510 | 7.8 |
| yes | 11,263 | 35.1 |
| YES! | 17,161 | 53.5 |


|  | Question | Response | \# | \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 103. | We argue about the same things in my family over and over. | NO! | 6,741 | 21.3 |
|  |  | no | 11,064 | 35.0 |
|  |  | yes | 9,052 | 28.6 |
|  |  | YES! | 4,744 | 15.0 |
| 104. | If you drank some beer or wine or hard liquor (for example, vodka, whiskey, or gin) without your parents' permission, would you be caught by your parents? | NO! | 4,398 | 13.8 |
|  |  | no | 8,055 | 25.3 |
|  |  | yes | 6,549 | 20.6 |
|  |  | YES! | 12,785 | 40.2 |
| 105. | My family has clear rules about alcohol and drug use. | NO! | 1,448 | 4.6 |
|  |  | no | 3,056 | 9.7 |
|  |  | yes | 8,235 | 26.0 |
|  |  | YES! | 18,924 | 59.8 |
| 106. | If you carried a handgun without your parents' permission, would you be caught by your parents? | NO! | 2,563 | 8.2 |
|  |  | no | 3,659 | 11.7 |
|  |  | yes | 6,393 | 20.5 |
|  |  | YES! | 18,618 | 59.6 |
| 107. | If you skipped school would you be caught by your parents? | NO! | 2,626 | 8.5 |
|  |  | no | 4,684 | 15.1 |
|  |  | yes | 7,634 | 24.6 |
|  |  | YES! | 16,104 | 51.9 |
| 108. | Do you feel very close to your mother? | NO! | 2,249 | 7.3 |
|  |  | no | 2,975 | 9.7 |
|  |  | yes | 8,294 | 27.0 |
|  |  | YES! | 17,229 | 56.0 |
| 109. | Do you share your thoughts and feelings with your mother? | NO! | 3,811 | 12.4 |
|  |  | no | 6,450 | 21.1 |
|  |  | yes | 9,002 | 29.4 |
|  |  | YES! | 11,372 | 37.1 |


|  | Question | Response | \# | \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 110. | My parents ask me what I think before most family decisions affecting me are made. | NO! | 4,094 | 13.3 |
|  |  | no | 6,871 | 22.3 |
|  |  | yes | 11,209 | 36.4 |
|  |  | YES! | 8,624 | 28.0 |
| 111. | Do you share your thoughts and feelings with your father? | NO! | 7,272 | 23.8 |
|  |  | no | 7,898 | 25.8 |
|  |  | yes | 8,302 | 27.2 |
|  |  | YES! | 7,089 | 23.2 |
| 112. | Do you enjoy spending time with your mother? | NO! | 1,726 | 5.7 |
|  |  | no | 2,222 | 7.3 |
|  |  | yes | 10,966 | 36.2 |
|  |  | YES! | 15,413 | 50.8 |
| 113. | Do you enjoy spending time with your father? | NO! | 3,928 | 13.1 |
|  |  | no | 2,890 | 9.6 |
|  |  | yes | 10,046 | 33.4 |
|  |  | YES! | 13,206 | 43.9 |
| 114. | If I had a personal problem, I could ask my mom or dad for help. | NO! | 2,740 | 9.0 |
|  |  | no | 3,119 | 10.2 |
|  |  | yes | 9,102 | 29.8 |
|  |  | YES! | 15,599 | 51.0 |
| 115. | Do you feel very close with your father? | NO! | 5,094 | 16.2 |
|  |  | no | 4,831 | 15.4 |
|  |  | yes | 8,840 | 28.2 |
|  |  | YES! | 12,611 | 40.2 |
| 116. | My parents give me lots of chances to do fun things with them. | NO! | 2,313 | 7.4 |
|  |  | no | 6,061 | 19.5 |
|  |  | yes | 11,293 | 36.3 |
|  |  | YES! | 11,424 | 36.7 |


|  | Question | Response | \# | \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 117. | My parents ask if I've gotten my homework done. | NO! | 1,885 | 6.1 |
|  |  | no | 3,560 | 11.5 |
|  |  | yes | 9,877 | 31.8 |
|  |  | YES! | 15,743 | 50.7 |
| 118. | People in my family have serious arguments. | NO! | 9,042 | 29.5 |
|  |  | no | 12,758 | 41.6 |
|  |  | yes | 5,541 | 18.0 |
|  |  | YES! | 3,362 | 11.0 |
| 119. | Would your parents know if you did not come home on time? | NO! | 1,418 | 4.6 |
|  |  | no | 3,034 | 9.8 |
|  |  | yes | 10,255 | 33.1 |
|  |  | YES! | 16,299 | 52.6 |
| 120. | It is important to be honest with your parents, even if they become upset or you get punished. | NO! | 1,344 | 4.4 |
|  |  | no | 2,649 | 8.6 |
|  |  | yes | 10,180 | 33.1 |
|  |  | YES! | 16,615 | 54.0 |
| 121. | My parents notice when I am doing a good job and let me know about it. | Never or Almost Never | 2,450 | 7.6 |
|  |  | Sometimes | 8,229 | 25.6 |
|  |  | Often | 9,306 | 29.0 |
|  |  | All the time | 12,099 | 37.7 |
| 122. | How often do your parents tell you they're proud of you for something you've done? | Never or Almost Never | 2,654 | 8.3 |
|  |  | Sometimes | 7,650 | 24.0 |
|  |  | Often | 9,913 | 31.1 |
|  |  | All the time | 11,699 | 36.7 |
| 123. | How many brothers or sisters, including stepbrothers and stepsisters, do you have that are younger than you? | 0 | 10,623 | 33.4 |
|  |  | 1 | 9,366 | 29.4 |
|  |  | 2 | 5,493 | 17.2 |
|  |  | 3 | 2,754 | 8.6 |
|  |  | 4 | 1,508 | 4.7 |
|  |  | 5 | 823 | 2.6 |
|  |  | 6 or more | 1,279 | 4.0 |


|  | Question | Response | \# | \% |  | Question | Response | \# | \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 124. | How many brothers or sisters, including stepbrothers and stepsisters, do you have that are older than you? | 0 | 10,065 | 31.5 |  | sold or dealt drugs? | 0 adults | 20,140 | 69.4 |
|  |  | 1 | 8,820 | 27.6 |  |  | 1 adult | 3,398 | 11.7 |
|  |  | 2 | 5,612 | 17.6 |  |  | 2 adults | 2,055 | 7.1 |
|  |  | 3 | 3,112 | 9.7 |  |  | 3-4 adults | 1,348 | 4.6 |
|  |  | 4 | 1,762 | 5.5 |  |  | $5+$ adults | 2,093 | 7.2 |
|  |  | 5 | 1,010 | 3.2 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 6 or more | 1,573 | 4.9 | c. | done other things that could get them in trouble with the police, like stealing, selling stolen goods, mugging others, etc.? | 0 adults | 18,871 | 65.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 adult | 4,096 | 14.1 |
| 125. | Have you changed homes in the past year (the last 12 months)? | No | 23,427 | 73.5 |  | others, etc.? | 2 adults | 2,137 | 7.4 |
|  |  | Yes | 8,463 | 26.5 |  |  | 3-4 adults | 1,462 | 5.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $5+$ adults | 2,487 | 8.6 |
| 126. | How many times have you changed homes since kindergarten? | Never | 8,982 | 28.6 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 1 or 2 times | 10,075 | 32.1 | d. | gotten drunk or high? | 0 adults | 11,128 | 38.1 |
|  |  | 3 or 4 times | 5,989 | 19.1 |  |  | 1 adult | 5,285 | 18.1 |
|  |  | 5 or 6 times | 2,990 | 9.5 |  |  | 2 adults | 3,071 | 10.5 |
|  |  | 7 or more times | 3,351 | 10.7 |  |  | 3-4 adults | 2,723 | 9.3 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $5+$ adults | 7,003 | 24.0 |
| 127. | Have you changed schools( including changing from elementary to middle and middle to high school) in the past year? | No | 19,986 | 63.7 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Yes | 11,410 | 36.3 | 131. | Have you attended a RAVE party? | NO! | 21,251 | 69.1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | no | 5,874 | 19.1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | yes | 2,113 | 6.9 |
| 128. | How many times have you changed schools since kindergarten? |  |  |  |  |  | YES! | 1,507 | 4.9 |
|  |  | Never | 8,205 | 26.1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 1 or 2 times | 9,333 | 29.7 | 132. | Have you used drugs while attending a RAVE party? | NO! | 24,086 | 78.9 |
|  |  | 3 or 4 times | 8,171 | 26.0 |  |  | no | 24,086 4,960 | 16.3 |
|  |  | 5 or 6 times | 3,352 | 10.7 |  |  |  | 814 |  |
|  |  | 7 or more times | 2,401 | 7.6 |  |  | YES! | 649 | 2.1 |
| 129. | Has anyone in your family ever had a severe alcohol or drug problem? | No | 19,919 | 63.1 |  | Think of your four best friends (the fris past year ( 12 months), how many of y | ds you feel c best friends |  |  |
|  |  | Yes | 11,649 | 36.9 |  | attended a RAVE party? | 0 Friends | 22,610 | 79.3 |
| 130. | About how many adults (over 21) have you known personally who in the past year have: |  |  |  |  |  | 1 Friend | 2,255 | 7.9 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 Friends | 1,431 | 5.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3 Friends | 682 | 2.4 |
|  | used marijuana, crack, cocaine, or other drugs? |  |  |  |  |  | 4 Friends | 1,552 | 5.4 |
|  |  | 1 adult | 4,689 | 15.3 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 2 adults | 2,912 | 9.5 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 3-4 adults | 2,191 | 7.1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 5+ adults | 3,745 | 12.2 |  |  |  |  |  |


|  | Question | Response | \# | \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| b. | used drugs while at a RAVE party? | 0 Friends | 23,931 | 87.4 |
|  |  | 1 Friend | 1,524 | 5.6 |
|  |  | 2 Friends | 816 | 3.0 |
|  |  | 3 Friends | 375 | 1.4 |
|  |  | 4 Friends | 736 | 2.7 |
| 134. | How honest were you in filling out this | I was very honest | 26,140 | 83.6 |
|  | survey? | I was honest pretty much of the time | 4,326 | 13.8 |
|  |  | I was honest some of the time | 592 | 1.9 |
|  |  | I was honest once in a while | 211 | 0.7 |

## Appendix D: Item Dictionary for the 2004 APNA Survey

## ITEM DICTIONARY FOR 2004 APNA QUESTIONNAIRE

| SCALES AND QUESTIONS | RESPONSE CATEGORIES | PNA <br> Question \# |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| DEMOGRAPHICS |  |  |
| Are you: | Female Male | 1 |
| How old are you? | 10 or younger, $11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19$ or older | 2 |
| What grade are you in? | 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 | 3 |
| Are you Hispanic or Latino? | No, Yes | 4 |
| What is your race? Select one or more | Black or African American, Asian, American Indian, Alaskan Native, White, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | 5 |
| Think of where you live most of the time. Which of the following people live there with you? | See questionnaire for complete list of family members | 7a-7p |
| How many brothers and sisters, including stepbrothers and stepsisters, do you have that are older than you? | $0,1,2,3,4,5,6$ more | 124 |
| How many brothers and sisters, including stepbrothers and stepsisters, do you have that are younger than you? | same as above | 123 |
| What is your Zip Code? |  | Zip Code |
| What is the highest level of schooling completed by your mother or father? | See questionnaire for complete list of school completion categories | 6 |
| COMMUNITY: Low neighborhood Attachment |  |  |
| I'd like to get out of my neighborhood? | NO!, no, yes, YES! | 85 |
| I like my neighborhood. | same as above | 83 |
| If I had to move, I would miss the neighborhood I now live in. | same as above | 81 |
| COMMUNITY: Community Disorganization |  |  |
| How much do each of the following statements describe your neighborhood: |  |  |
| crime and/or drug selling. | NO!, no, yes, YES! | 80a |


| fights. | same as above | 80b |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| lots of empty or abandoned buildings. | same as above | 80c |
| lots of graffiti. | same as above | 80d |
| I feel safe in my neighborhood. | same as above | 88 |
| COMMUNITY: Transitions and Mobility |  |  |
| Have you changed homes in the past year (the last 12 months)? | No, Yes | 125 |
| How many times have you changed homes since kindergarten? | Never, 1or 2 times, 3 or 4 times, 5 or 6 times, 7 or more times | 126 |
| Have you changed schools in the past year (including changing from elementary to middle and middle to high school)? | No, Yes | 127 |
| How many times have you changed schools since kindergarten? | Never, 1 or 2 times, 3 or 4 times, 5 or 6 times, 7 or more times | 128 |
| COMMUNITY: Laws and Norms Favorable to Drug Use |  |  |
| How wrong would most adults in your neighborhood think it was for kids your age: |  |  |
| to use marijuana. | Very Wrong, Wrong, A little bit wrong, Not wrong at all | 79a |
| to drink alcohol. | same as above | 79 b |
| to smoke cigarettes. | same as above | 79 c |
| If a kid drank some beer, wine, or hard liquor (for example, vodka, whiskey, or gin) in your neighborhood, would he or she be caught by the police? | NO!, no, yes, YES! | 91 |
| If a kid smoked marijuana in your neighborhood would he or she be caught by the police? | NO!, no, yes, YES! | 90 |
| If a kid carried a handgun in your neighborhood would he or she be caught by the police? | NO!, no, yes, YES! | 92 |
| COMMUNITY: Perceived Availability of Drugs |  |  |
| If you wanted to get some beer, wine, or hard liquor (for example, vodka, whiskey, or gin), how easy would it be for you to get some? | Very hard, Sort of hard, Sort of easy, Very easy | 94 |
| If you wanted to get some cigarettes, how easy would it be for you to get some? | same as above | 93 |
| If you wanted to get some marijuana, how easy would it be for you to get some? | same as above | 97 |
| If you wanted to get a drug like cocaine, LSD, or amphetamines, how easy would it be for you to get some? | same as above | 95 |
| COMMUNITY: Perceived Availability of Handguns |  |  |
| If you wanted to get a handgun, how easy would it be for you to get one? | same as above | 96 |
| COMMUNITY: Opportunities for Prosocial Involvement |  |  |
| There are lots of adults in my neighborhood I could talk to about something important | NO!, no, yes, YES! | 84 |
| Which of the following activities for people your age are available in your community? |  |  |
| sports teams. | No, Yes | 89a |


| scouting. | same as above | 89b |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| boys and girls clubs. | same as above | 89 c |
| 4-H clubs. | same as above | 89d |
| service clubs. | same as above | 89 e |
| COMMUNITY: Rewards for Prosocial Involvement |  |  |
| My neighbors notice when I am doing a good job and let me know about it. | NO!, no, yes, YES! | 82 |
| There are people in my neighborhood who encourage me to do my best. | same as above | 87 |
| There are people in my neighborhood who are proud of me when I do something well. | same as above | 86 |
| FAMILY: Poor Family Management |  |  |
| My parents ask if I've gotten my homework done. | NO!, no, yes, YES! | 117 |
| Would your parents know if you did not come home on time? | same as above | 119 |
| When I am not at home, one of my parents knows where I am and who I am with. | same as above | 102 |
| The rules in my family are clear | same as above | 100 |
| My family has clear rules about alcohol and drug use. | same as above | 105 |
| If you drank some beer or wine or liquor (for example, vodka, whiskey, or gin) without your parents' permission, would you be caught by your parents? | same as above | 104 |
| If you skipped school would you be caught by your parents? | same as above | 107 |
| If you carried a handgun without your parents' permission, would you be caught by your parents? | same as above | 106 |
| FAMILY: Family Conflict |  |  |
| People in my family often insult or yell at each other. | NO!, no, yes, YES! | 101 |
| People in my family have serious arguments. | same as above | 118 |
| We argue about the same things in my family over and over. | same as above | 103 |
| FAMILY: Family History of Antisocial Behavior |  |  |
| Has anyone in your family ever had a severe alcohol or drug problem? | No, Yes | 129 |
| Have any of your brothers or sisters ever: |  |  |
| drunk beer, wine, or hard liquor (for example, vodka, whiskey, or gin)? | No, Yes, I don't have any brothers or sisters | 99a |
| smoked marijuana? | same as above | 99b |
| smoked cigarettes? | same as above | 99c |
| taken a handgun to school? | same as above | 99d |
| been suspended or expelled from school? | same as above | 99 e |
| About how many adults have you know personally who in the past year have: |  |  |
| used marijuana, crack cocaine, or other drugs? | None, 1 adult, 2 adults, 3 or 4 adults, 5 or more adults | 130a |
| sold or dealt drugs? | same as above | 130b |


| done other things that could get them in trouble with the police like stealing, selling stolen goods, mugging or assaulting others, etc? | same as above | 130c |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| gotten drunk or high? | same as above | 130d |
| FAMILY: Parental Attitudes Favorable Toward Drug Use |  |  |
| How wrong do your parents feel it would be for you to: |  |  |
| drink beer, wine, or hard liquor (for example, vodka, whiskey, or gin) regularly? | Very wrong, Wrong, A little bit wrong, Not wrong at all | 98a |
| smoke cigarettes? | same as above | 98b |
| smoke marijuana? | same as above | 98c |
| FAMILY: Parental Attitudes Favorable to Antisocial Behavior |  |  |
| steal anything worth more than \$5? | Very wrong, Wrong, A little bit wrong, Not wrong at all | 98d |
| draw graffiti, or write things, or draw pictures on buildings or other property(without the owner's permission)? | same as above | 98 e |
| pick a fight with someone? | same as above | 98f |
| FAMILY: Attachment |  |  |
| Do you feel very close to your mother? | NO!, no, yes, YES! | 108 |
| Do you share your thoughts and feeling with your mother? | same as above | 109 |
| Do you feel very close to your father? | same as above | 115 |
| Do you share your thoughts and feeling with your father? | same as above | 111 |
| FAMILY: Opportunities for Prosocial Involvement |  |  |
| My parents give me lots of chances to do fun things with them. | NO!, no, yes, YES! | 116 |
| My parents ask me what I think before most family decisions affecting me are made. | same as above | 110 |
| If I had a personal problem, I could ask my mom or dad for help. | same as above | 114 |
| FAMILY: Rewards for Prosocial Involvement |  |  |
| My parents notice when I am doing a good job and let me know about it. | Never or almost never, Sometimes, Often, All the time | 121 |
| How often do your parents tell you they're proud of you for something you've done? | same as above | 122 |
| Do you enjoy spending time with your mother? | NO!, no, yes, YES! | 112 |
| Do you enjoy spending time with your father? | same as above | 113 |
| SCHOOL: Academic Failure |  |  |
| Putting them all together, what were your grades like last year? | Mostly F's, Mostly D's, Mostly C's, Mostly B's, Mostly A's | 20 |
| Are your school grades better than the grades of most students in your class? | NO!, no, yes, YES! | 16 |

## SCHOOL: Little Commitment to School

| How often do you feel that the school work you are assigned is meaningful and important? | Almost Always, Often, Sometimes, Seldom, Never | 19 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| How interesting are most of your courses to you? | Very Interesting \& Stimulating, Quite Interesting, Fairly Interesting, Slightly Dull, Very Dull | 22 |
| How important do you think the things you are learning in school are going to be for your later life? | Very Important, Quite Important, Fairly Important, Slightly Important, Not at all Important | 21 |
| Now, thinking back over the past year in school, how often did you... |  |  |
| enjoy being in school? | Never, Seldom, Sometimes, Often, Almost Always | 18a |
| hate being in school? | same as above | 18b |
| try to do your best work in school? | same as above | 18c |
| During the LAST FOUR WEEKS how many whole days of school have you missed because you skipped or "cut" | None, 1, 2, 3, 4-5, 6-10, 11 or more | 23 |
| SCHOOL: Opportunities for Prosocial Involvement |  |  |
| In my school, students have lost of chances to help decide things like class activities and rules. | NO!, no, yes, YES! | 8 |
| There are lots of chances for students in my school to talk with a teacher one-on-one. | same as above | 12 |
| Teachers ask me to work on special classroom projects. | same as above | 9 |
| There are lots of chances for students in my school to get involved in sports, clubs, and other school activities outside of class. | same as above | 11 |
| I have lots of chances to be part of class discussions or activities. | same as above | 17 |
| SCHOOL: Rewards for Prosocial Involvement |  |  |
| My teacher(s) notices when I am doing a good job and lets me know about it. | NO!, no, yes, YES! | 10 |
| The school lets my parents know when I have done something well. | same as above | 14 |
| I feel safe at my school. | same as above | 13 |
| My teacher(s) praise me when I work hard in school. | same as above | 15 |
| PEER-INDIVIDUAL: Rebelliousness |  |  |
| I do the opposite of what people tell me, just to get them mad. | Very False, Somewhat False, Somewhat True, Very True | 39 |
| I ignore the rules that get in my way. | same as above | 41 |
| I like to see how much I can get away with. | same as above | 40 |

## PEER-INDIVIDUALS: Early Initiation of Drug Use

| How old were you when you first: |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| smoked marijuana? | Never, 10 or younger, $11,12,13,14,15,16,17$ or older | 26a |
| smoked a cigarette, even just a puff? | same as above | 26b |
| had more than a sip or two of beer, wine or hard liquor (for example, vodka, whiskey, or gin) | same as above | 26c |
| began drinking alcoholic beverages regularly, that is, at least once or twice a month? | same as above | 26d |
| PEER-INDIVIDUALS: Early Initiation of Antisocial Behavior |  |  |
| How old were you when you first: |  |  |
| got suspended from school? | Never, 10 or younger, $11,12,13,14,15,16,17$ or older | 26 f |
| got arrested? | same as above | 26 g |
| carried a handgun? | same as above | 26h |
| attacked someone with the idea of seriously hurting them? | same as above | 26 i |
| PEER-INDIVIDUALS: Favorable Attitudes Toward Antisocial Behavior |  |  |
| How wrong do you think it is for someone your age to... |  |  |
| take a handgun to school? | Very Wrong, Wrong, A Little Bit Wrong, Not Wrong at All | 27a |
| steal anything worth more than \$5? | same as above | 27b |
| pick a fight with someone? | same as above | 27 c |
| attack someone with the idea of seriously hurting them? | same as above | 27 d |
| stay away from school all day when their parents think they are at school? | same as above | 27 e |
| PEER-INDIVIDUALS: Favorable Attitudes Toward Drug Use |  |  |
| How wrong do you think it is for someone you age to: |  |  |
| drink beer, wine or hard liquor (for example, vodka, whiskey or gin) regularly? | Very Wrong, Wrong, A Little Bit Wrong, Not Wrong at All | 27f |
| smoke cigarettes? | same as above | 27 g |
| smoke marijuana? | same as above | 27h |
| use LSD, cocaine, amphetamines or another illegal drug? | same as above | 27 i |
| PEER-INDIVIDUALS: Intentions to Use (new scale for 2000) |  |  |
| Sometimes we don't know what we will do as adults, but we may have an idea. Please answer how true these statements may be for you. WHEN I AM AN ADULT I WILL: |  |  |
| I will smoke cigarettes. | NO!, no, yes, YES! | 50a |
| I will drink beer, wine, or liquor. | same as above | 50b |
| I will smoke marijuana. | same as above | 50c |

## PEER-INDIVIDUALS: Perceived Risks of Drug Use

| How much do you think people risk harming themselves (physically or in other ways) if they: |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Smoke one or more packs of cigarettes per day? | No Risk, Slight Risk, Moderate Risk, Great Risk | 51a |
| Try marijuana once or twice? | same as above | 51b |
| Smoke marijuana regularly? | same as above | 51c |
| Take one or two drinks of an alcoholic beverage (beer, wine, liquor) nearly every day. | same as above | 51d |
| PEER-INDIVIDUALS: Interaction with Antisocial Peers |  |  |
| Think of you four best friends (the friends you feel closest to).In the past year (12 months), how many of your best friends have: |  |  |
| been suspended from school? | None, 1, 2, 3, 4 | 24h |
| carried a handgun? | same as above | 24j |
| sold illegal drugs? | same as above | 24k |
| stolen or tried to steal a motor vehicle such as a car or motorcycle? | same as above | 24 m |
| been arrested? | same as above | 24n |
| dropped out of school? | same as above | 240 |

## PEER-INDIVIDUALS: Friends' Use of Drugs

Think of you four best friends (the friends you feel closest to). In the past year ( 12 months), how many of your best friends have:

| smoked cigarettes? | $0,1,2,3,4$ | 24 b |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| tried beer, wine or hard liquor (for example, vodka, whiskey or gin) regularly? | same as above | 24 c |
| used marijuana? | same as above | 24 e |
| used LSD, cocaine, amphetamines or another illegal drugs? | same as above | 24 g |

## PEER-INDIVIDUALS: Sensation Seeking

| How many times have you done the following things? |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Done what feels good no matter what. | Never, I've done it but not in the past year, Less than once a month, About once a month, 2 or 3 times a month, Once a week or more | 29a |
| Done something dangerous because someone dared you to do it. | same as above | 29b |
| Done crazy things even if they are a little dangerous. | same as above | 29c |
| PEER-INDIVIDUALS: Rewards for Antisocial Involvement |  |  |
| What are the chances you would be seen as cool if you: |  |  |
| smoked cigarettes? | No or Very Little Chance, Little Chance, Some Chance, Pretty Good Chance, Very Good Chance | 25a |
| began drinking alcoholic beverages regularly, that is, at least once or twice a month? | same as above | 25c |
| used marijuana? | same as above | 25 e |


| carried a handgun? | same as above | 25f |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| PEER-INDIVIDUALS: Gang Involvement |  |  |
| Think of your four best friends (the friends you feel closest to). |  |  |
| In the past year (12 months), how many of your best friends have been members of a gang? | 0, 1, 2, 3, 4 | 24p |
| Have you ever belonged to a gang? | No; No, but would like to; Yes, in the past; Yes, belong now; Yes, but would like to get out | 32 |
| If you have ever belonged to a gang, did that gang have a name? | No, Yes, I have never belonged to a gang | 33 |
| How old were you when you first belonged to a gang? | Never, 10 or younger, $11,12,13,14,15,16,17$ or older | 26j |
| PEER/INDIVIDUAL: Depressive Symptoms |  |  |
| Sometimes I think that life is not worth it. | NO!, no, yes, YES! | 44 |
| At times I think I am no good at all. | same as above | 45 |
| All in all, I am inclined to think that I am a failure. | same as above | 46 |
| In the past year have you felt depressed or sad MOST days, even if you felt OK sometimes. | same as above | 47 |
| PEER-INDIVIDUALS: Religiosity |  |  |
| How often do you attend religious services or activities? | Never, Rarely, 1-2 Times a Month, About Once a Week or More | 38 |
| PEER-INDIVIDUALS: Social Skills |  |  |
| You're looking at CD's in a music store with a friend. You look up and see her slip and CD under her coat. She smile and says "Which one do you want? Go ahead, take it while nobody's around."There is nobody in sight, no employees and no other customers. What would you do now? | Ignore her, Grab a CD and leave the store, Tell her to put the CD back, Act like it's a joke and ask her to put the CD back | 34 |
| It's 8:00 on a week night and you are about to go over to a friend's home when your mother asks you where you are going. You say "Oh, just going to go hang out with some friends." She says, "No, you'll just get into trouble if you go out. Stay home tonight." What would you do now? | Leave the house anyway, Explain what you are going to do with your friends, tell her when you'd get home, and ask if you can go out, Not say anything and start watching TV, Get into an argument with her | 37 |
| You are visiting another part of town, and you don't know any of the people your age there. You are walking down the street, and some teenager you don't know is walking toward you. He is about your size, and as he is about to pass you, he deliberately bumps into you and you almost lose your balance. What would you say or do? | Push the person back, Say "Excuse me" and keep on walking, Say "Watch where you're going" and keep on walking, Swear at the person and walk away | 35 |


| You are at a party at someone's house, and one of your friends offers you a drink containing alcohol. What would you say or do? | Drink it; Tell your friend "No thanks, I don't drink" and suggest that you and your friend go and do something else; Just say "No, thanks" and walk away; Make up a good excuse, tell your friend you had something else to do, and leave | 36 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| PEER-INDIVIDUALS: Belief in Moral Order |  |  |
| I think it is okay to take something without asking if you can get away with it. | NO!, no, yes, YES! | 49 |
| I think sometimes it's okay to cheat at school. | same as above | 42 |
| It is all right to beat up people if they start the fight. | same as above | 48 |
| It is important to be honest with your parents, even if they become upset or you get punished. | same as above | 120 |
| PEER-INDIVIDUALS: Prosocial Involvement |  |  |
| How many times in the past year (12 months) have you... |  |  |
| participated in clubs, organizations and activities at school? | Never 1 or 2 times, 3-5, 6-9, 10-19, 20-29, 30-39, 40+ | 30 e |
| done extra work on your own for school? | Same as above | 30 g |
| volunteered to do community service? | Same as above | 30 j |
| PEER-INDIVIDUALS: Rewards for Prosocial Involvement |  |  |
| What are the chances you would be seen as cool if you: |  |  |
| worked hard in school? | Very good change, Pretty good chance, Some chance, Little chance, No or very little chance | 25b |
| defended someone who was being verbally abused at school? | Same as above | 25d |
| regularly volunteered to do community service? | Same as above | 25 g |
| PEER-INDIVIDUALS: Interaction with Prosocial Peers |  |  |
| Think of your four best friends (the friends you feel closest to). In the past year (12 months), how many of your best friends have: |  |  |
| participated in clubs, organizations and activities at school? | 0, 1, 2, 3, 4 | 24a |
| made the commitment to stay drug-free? | Same as above | 24d |
| tried to do well in school? | Same as above | 24 f |
| liked school? | Same as above | 24 i |
| regularly attended religious services? | Same as above | 241 |
| DRUG USE OUTCOMES |  |  |
| Have you ever used smokeless tobacco (chew, snuff, plug, dipping tobacco, chewing tobacco)? | Never; Once or twice; Once in a while but not regularly; Regularly in the past; Regularly now | 74 |


| How often have you taken smokeless tobacco during the past 30 days? | Not at all, Once or twice, Once or twice per week, Three to five times per week, About once a day, More than once a day | 75 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Have you ever smoked cigarettes? | Never; Once or twice; Once in a while but not regularly; Regularly in the past; Regularly now | 76 |
| How frequently have you smoked cigarettes during the past 30 days? | Not at all, Less than 1 cigarette per day, 1 to 5 cigs per day, About 1 half pack per day, About 1 pack per day, About 1 and 1 half packs per day, 2 or more packs per day | 77 |
| On how many occasions (if any) have you had alcoholic beverages (beer, wine or hard liquor) to drink in your lifetime - more than just a few sips? | 0 occasions, 1-2, 3-5, 6-9, 10-19, 20-39, 40 or more | 52 |
| On how many occasions (if any) have you had beer, wine or hard liquor during the past 30 days? | same as above | 53 |
| Think back over the last two weeks. How many times have you had five or more alcoholic drinks in a row? | None, Once, Twice, 3-5 times, 6-9 times, 10 or more times | 73 |
| On how many occasions (if any) have you been drunk or very high from drinking alcoholic beverages during the past 30 days? | 0 occasions, 1-2, 3-5, 6-9, 10-19, 20-39, 40+ | 72 |
| On how many occasions (if any) have you used marijuana in your lifetime? | same as above | 54 |
| On how many occasions (if any) have you used marijuana during the past 30 days? | same as above | 55 |
| During the last month, about how many marijuana cigarettes, or the equivalent, did you smoke a day, on the average? | None, Less than 1 a day, 1 a day, 2-3 a day, 4-6 a day, 7-10 a day, 11 or more a day | 78 |
| On how many occasions (if any) have you used LSD or other psychedelics in your lifetime? | 0 occasions, 1-2, 3-5, 6-9, 10-19, 20-39, 40+ | 56 |
| On how many occasions (if any) have you used LSD or other psychedelics during the past 30 days? | same as above | 57 |
| On how many occasions (if any) have you used cocaine or crack in your lifetime? | same as above | 58 |
| On how many occasions (if any) have you used cocaine or crack during the past 30 days? | 0 occasions, 1-2, 3-5, 6-9, 10-19, 20-39, 40 or more | 59 |
| On how many occasions (if any) have you sniffed glue, breathed the contents of an aerosol spray can, or inhaled other gases or sprays, |  |  |
| in order to get high in your lifetime? | same as above | 60 |
| On how many occasions (if any) have you sniffed glue, breathed the contents of an aerosol spray can, or inhaled other gases or sprays, in order to get high during the past 30 days? | same as above | 61 |
| On how many occasions (if any) have you used phenoxydine (pox, px, breeze) in your lifetime? | same as above | 62 |
| On how many occasions (if any) have you used phenoxydine (pox, px, breeze) in the past 30 days? | same as above | 63 |


| On how many occasions (if any) have you used stimulants (amphetamines, meth, crystal, crank) without a doctor telling you to take them in your lifetime? | same as above | 64 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| On how many occasions (if any) have you used stimulants (amphetamines, meth, crystal, crank) without a doctor telling you to take them in the past 30 days? | same as above | 65 |
| On how many occasions (if any) have you used sedatives (tranquilizers, such as Valium or Xanax, barbiturates, or sleeping pills) without a doctor telling you to take them in your lifetime? | 0 occasions, 1-2, 3-5, 6-9, 10-19, 20-39, 40+ | 66 |
| On how many occasions (if any) have you used sedatives (tranquilizers, such as Valium or Xanax, barbiturates, or sleeping pills) without a doctor telling you to take them in the past 30 days? | same as above | 67 |
| On how many occasions (if any) have you used heroin in your lifetime? | same as above | 68 |
| On how many occasions (if any) have you used heroin in the past 30 days? | same as above | 69 |
| On how many occasions (if any) have you used MDMA ('X', 'E', or ecstasy) in your lifetime? | same as above | 70 |
| On how many occasions (if any) have you used MDMA ('X', 'E', or ecstasy) in the past 30 days? | same as above | 71 |
| OUTCOME: Antisocial Behavior |  |  |
| How many times in the past year (12 months) have you... |  |  |
| been suspended from school? | Never, 1 or 2 times, 3-5, 6-9, 10-19, 20-29, 30-39, 40+ | 30a |
| carried a handgun? | same as above | 30b |
| sold illegal drugs? | same as above | 30 c |
| stolen or tried to steal a motor vehicle such as a car or motorcycle? | same as above | 30d |
| been arrested? | same as above | 30f |
| attacked someone with the idea of seriously hurting them? | same as above | 30h |
| been or high at school | same as above | 30i |
| taken a handgun to school? | same as above | 30k |
| FINAL QUESTION |  |  |
| How honest were you in filling out this survey? | I was very honest; I was honest pretty much of the time; I was honest some of the time; I was honest once in a while; I was not honest at all | 134 |
| ADDITIONAL QUESTIONS |  |  |
| It is important to think before you act. | NO!, no, yes, YES! | 43 |
| How old were you when you first: |  |  |
| used phenoxydine (pox, px, breeze)? | Never, 10 or younger, $11,12,13,14,15,16,17$ or older | 26e |


| At school during the past 12 months, did you receive help from the resource teacher, speech thera- <br> pist or other special education teacher? | No, Yes | 28 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Are you currently on probation, or assigned a probation officer with Juvenile Court | No, Yes |  |
| Sometimes we don't know what we will do as adults, but we may have an idea. Please answer how true these statements may be for you. WHEN I AM AN <br> ADULT I WILL: | 31 |  |
| use LSD, cocaine, amphetamines or another illegal drug. | NO!, no, yes, YES! |  |
| How much do you think people risk harming themselves (physically or in other ways) if they: |  | 50 d |
| Have five or more drinks once or twice each weekend? | No Risk, Slight Risk, Moderate Risk, Great Risk | 51 e |
| Have you attended a RAVE party? | NO!, no, yes, YES! |  |
| Have you used drugs while attending a RAVE party? | NO!, no, yes, YES! |  |
| Think of your four best friends (the friends you feel closest to). In the past year (12 months), how many of your best friends have: |  |  |
| attended a RAVE party? | $0,1,2,3,4$ | 131 |
| used drugs while at a RAVE party? | $0,1,2,3,4$ | 132 |

## Appendix E: Description of Profile Reports, Sample Profile Report, and Selected Charts for All Arkansas Youth, and Males Compared to Females

## Risk and Protective Factor Scales and Profiles

Many of the questions on the survey have been combined into risk and protective factor scales. This allows the information contained in items that measure the same type of information to be summarized as a scale score. All of the scales are scored so that the higher the score the greater the risk for risk factors and the greater the protection for protective factors.

A benefit of using the risk and protective factor model in dealing with adolescent social problems is that it provides a method of measuring levels of risk and protection. Once the areas of highest risk and the areas of lowest protection are identified, they can be addressed by programs designed to reduce levels of risk and increase levels of protection. The decreases in risk and increases in protection will ultimately results in a reduction of the rate of youth problem behaviors. After the prevention programs have been implemented, the risk and protective factor levels can again be measured to determine the effectiveness of the intervention.

The questions on the survey have been divided into 26 risk factor scales and 13 protective factor scales. A new risk factor scale that measures intention to use ATODs was added in 2000 to the survey and three protective factors (Interaction with Prosocial Peers, Prosocial Involvement, and Rewards for Prosocial Involvement) were added to the survey in 2004. An item dictionary that lists the risk and protective factor scales and the questions they contain has been prepared and included in Appendix D for reference.

In order to make the results of the 2004 Survey more useable, risk and protective profiles have been developed that show the percentage of youth at risk and the percentage of youth with protection on each scale. The profiles allow a comparison between the percentage of youth at risk for the entire state of Arkansas and specific areas of the state. Also, each report presents data from the 2002, 2003, and 2004 surveys, allowing the state, schools, counties and regions to identify changing rates over time. Profiles have been prepared for counties, regions, school districts, and individual schools.

## Interpreting Risk and Protective Factor Profile Reports

In 2000, a profile report was developed by Bach Harrison L.L.C. to help disseminate the results of the survey to a wider range of readers. The profile reports for the Arkansas survey contain results from the 2002, 2003, and 2004 administrations. The purpose of the report is to provide information to prevention planners that will allow them to begin planning prevention services for their areas. The profile reports contain information specific to a geographic area or population group and are designed to assist in prevention planning at the school, county, region, and state levels. This Appendix contains an example of a complete profile report (grades 6, 8, 10, and 12) and charts for Arkansas males compared to females. Briefly, the report contains a description of the Risk and Protective Factor Framework; a section on how to use the information provided in the report; substance use and antisocial behavior charts for grades $6,8,10$, and 12 ; risk and protective factor charts for the four grades; school safety charts for the four grades; risk and protective factor definitions; and numeric tables that contain all of the data displayed in the charts.

An advantage of having the data available from the profile report is that the ATOD use, antisocial behavior, and the percentage of youth at risk and with protection provide a base line that can be used to compare the results from future surveys. A community can determine whether it is becoming more or less at risk in an area by comparing the survey results from one survey administration to the next. Through future student survey administrations; schools, communities, and regional and state agencies that deliver prevention services can effectively evaluate their prevention efforts and determine if those efforts are having the desired effect of reducing risk and increasing protection in youth. These changes in risk and protection will, hopefully, result in the reduction of the level of youth problem behaviors in the community.

For more information on the Arkansas Prevention Needs Assessment Student Survey, how to conduct a student survey in your community, the risk and protective factor model of prevention, resource allocation, prevention's best practices, and program evaluation, contact Alcohol and Drug Abuse Prevention at (501) 686-9515.

ARKANSAS Prevention Needs
Assessment Student Survey
2004 Results for
All Students


[^8]Introduction ............................................................................................. 3
The Risk and Protective Factor Model of Prevention
Table 1. Characteristics of Participants
Tools for Assessment \& Planning.
How to Read the Charts and Tables in this Report.
Risk and Protective Factor Charts
Charts .......................... ........................................................................................................... 7
ATOD Use and Antisocial Behavior, Grades 6, 8, 10, and 12 Risk Profile, Grades 6, 8, 10, and 12

Risk and Protective Factor Definitions................................................................. 17 Table 2
Additional Region and State Data ........................................................................... 19
Table 8: Percentage of Students Reporting Risk
Table 4: Percentage of Students who Used ATODs During Their Lifetime Table 5: Percentage of Students who Used ATODs During the Past 30 Days Table 6. Percentage of Students with Heavy Use of Alcohol and Cigaretes Table 7: Percentage of Students with Antisocial Behavior in the Pa
Table 9: Percentage of Students Reporting Protection
Table 10: Percentage of Students Reporting School Safety Issues
Table 11: Average Age of first ATOD use and Antisocial Behavior
Contacts for Prevention
The 2004 Arkansas Prevention Needs Assessment Student Survey
This report summarizes findings from the Arkansas Prevention Needs Assessment Survey (APNA), a survey of $6^{\text {th }}, 8^{\text {th }}, 10^{\text {th }}$ and $12^{\text {th }}$ grade school students, conducted in the Fall of 2004. This survey was available free of charge to all Arkansas public school districts who chose to participate. The survey was designed to assess behaviors, and risk and protective factors that predict these behaviors. In this report, the results are presented for each grade along with
the overall results for the State. Table 1 contains characteristics of the students who completed the survey.
This is the third year that the APNA Survey was administered. Because trends over time are very important to prevention planning,
readers are encouraged to review the results
 surveys. By comparing the results of the three surveys, changes in ATOD use, rates of
protective factors can be determined for a
 not sampled in the even grades $(6,8,10$, and 12) during the 2003 survey. Those students
 Together, the results of the 2002, 2003 and 2004 APNA surveys provide a complete picture of ATOD use,
antisocial behavior, risk, and protection for students in Arkansas.

## The Risk and Protective Factor Model of Prevention

Risk and protective factor-focused prevention is based on a simple premise: To prevent a problem from ways to reduce the risks. Just as medical researchers have found risk factors for heart attacks such as diets
 (SDRG), at the University of Washington have defined a set of risk factors for drug abuse. The research team
also found that some children exposed to multiple risk factors manage to avoid behavior problems later even though they were exposed to the same risks as children who exhibited behavior problems. Based on research, they identified protective factors and processes that work together to buffer children from the effects of high risk exposure and lead to the development of healthy behaviors.
Risk factors include characteristics of school, community, and family environments, as well as characteristics of students and their peer groups that are known to predict increased likelihood of drug use, delinquency, and violent behaviors among youth (Hawkins, Catalano \& Miller, 1992; Hawkins, Arthur \& Catalano, 1995; Brewer, Hawkins, Catalano \& Neckerman, 1995).

| YOUTH AT RISK | PROBLEM BEHAVIORS |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Community |  |  |  |  |  |
| Availability of Drugs and Firearms | $\checkmark$ |  |  |  | $\checkmark$ |
| Community Laws and Norms Favorable Toward Drug Use | $\checkmark$ |  |  |  |  |
| Transitions and Mobility | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |  | $\checkmark$ |  |
| Low Neighborhood Attachment and Community Disorganization | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |  |  | $\checkmark$ |
| Extreme Economic and Social Deprivation | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |
| Family |  |  |  |  |  |
| Family History of High Risk Behavior | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |  |
| Family Management Problems | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |
| Family Conflict | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |
| Favorable Parental Attitudes and Involvement in the Problem Behavior | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |  |  | $\checkmark$ |
| School |  |  |  |  |  |
| Early and Persistent Antisocial Behavior | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |
| Academic Failure in Elementary School | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |
| Lack of Commitment to School | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |  |
| Individual/Peer |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alienation and Rebelliousness | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |  | $\checkmark$ |  |
| Friends Who Engage in a Problem Behavior | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |
| Favorable Attitudes Toward the Problem Behavior | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |  |
| Early Initiation of the Problem Behavior | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |


Protective factors exert a positive influe of
or buffer against the negative influence of risk, thus reducing the likelihood that adolescents will engage in problem behaviors. Protective factors identified through research reviewed by the Social Development Research Group include social bonding to family, school,
community and peers; and healthy community and peers; and healthy beliefs
and clear standards for behavior. Research on risk and protective factors has important implications for prevention efforts. The premise of this approach is that in order to promote positive youth development and prevent problem behaviors, it is necessary to address those factors that predict the problem. By
 рәџ!џәр! әq иео реәлdsәр!̣ рие рәұеләјә and targeted by preventive interventions
 For example, if academic failure is
identified as an elevated risk factor in a community, then mentoring and tutoring interventions can be provided that will
 increase opportunities and rewards for
classroom participation.
 abuse prevention is based on the work of $J$ David Hawkins, Ph.D., Richard F. Catalano, Ph.D.; and a team of researchers at the University of Washington in Seattle. Beginning in the early 1980's the group researched adolescent problem behaviors and identified risk factors for adolescent drug abuse and delinquency. The chart at
the right shows the links between the 16
 The check marks have been placed in the chart to indicate where at least two well designed, published research studies have shown a link between the risk factor and the problem behavior.
Data from the Arkansas Prevention Needs Assessment Survey can be used to help school and community planners assess current conditions and prioritize areas of greatest need.
Each risk and protective factor can be linked to specific types of interventions that have been shown to be effective in either reducing the risk(s) and enhancing the protection(s). The steps outlined below will help your school and community make key decisions regarding allocation of resources, how and when to address specific needs, and which strategies are most effective and known to produce results.
What are the numbers telling you?
Review the charts and data tables presented in this report. Using the table below, note your findings as you discuss the following questions.
Which 3 to 5 risk factors appear to be higher than you would want?
Which 3 to 5 protective factors appear to be lower than you would want.
Which levels of 30 day drug use are increasing and/or unacceptably high?
Which substances are your students using the most?
At which grades do you see unacceptable usage levels?
Which levels of antisocial behaviors are increasing and/or unacceptably high?
Which behaviors are your students exhibiting the most?
At which grades do you see unacceptable behavior levels?
How to decide if a rate is "unacceptable."

- Look across the charts to determine which items stand out as either much higher or much
lower than the others? and other data are probably significant.
Determine the standards and values held in your area. For example: Is it acceptable in your community for $75 \%$ of high school students to drink alcohol regularly even when the statewide percentage is 90 ?
Use these data for planning:
Substance use and antisocial behavior data - raise awareness about the problems and promote
dialogue.
Risk and protective factor data - identify exactly where the community needs to take action.
Promising approaches - talk with resources listed on the last page of this report for ideas
about programs that have been proven effective in addressing the risk factors that are high in
your area, and in improving the protective factors that are low.

| Measure | Unacceptable <br> Rate \#1 | Unacceptable <br> Rate \#2 | Unacceptable <br> Rate \#3 | Unacceptable <br> Rate \#4 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 30 day drug use |  |  |  |  |
| Antisocial behaviors |  |  |  |  |
| Risk factors |  |  |  |  |
| Protective factors |  |  |  |  |

م
How do I decide which intervention(s) to employ?
Strategies should be selected based on the risk factors that are high in your community and the protective factors which are low.
Strategies should be age appropriate and employed prior to the onset of the problem behavior.
Strategies chosen should address more than a single risk and protective factor.
No single strategy offers the solution.
How do I know whether or not the intervention was effective?
Participation in the annual administration of the survey provides trend data necessary for determining the effectiveness of the implemented intervention(s) and also provides data for determining any new efforts that are needed.

## HOW TO READ THE CHARTS

1. Student responses for risk and protective factors, substance use and antisocial behavior questions are displayed by grade on the following pages.
2. The factors are grouped into 4 domains: community, family, peer-individual, and school.
The bars represent the percent of students in the grade who reported elevated risk or
protection, substance use or antisocial behaviors or school safety concerns.
3. Scanning across these charts, you can easily determine which factors are most (or least)

4. Bars will be completed by a small dot. The dot shows the comparison from the state and provides additional information for you in determining the relative importance of each risk or protective factor.
5. A dashed line on each risk and protective factor chart represents the percentage of youth at risk or with protection for the seven state sample upon which the cut-points were developed. The seven states included in the norm group were Colorado, Illinois, Kansas, Maine, Oregon, Utah and Washington. This gives you a comparison to a national sample.
6. Brief definitions of the risk and protective factors can be found following the graphs.
7. Actual percentages are provided in the data tables following the charts.


ATOD USE AND ANTISOCIAL BEHAVIOR















Table 2. Risk and Protective Factor Scale Definitions

| Community Domain Risk Factors |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Community and Personal Transitions \& Mobility | Neighborhoods with high rates of residential mobility have been shown to have higher rates of juvenile crime and drug selling, while children who experience frequent residential moves and stressful life transitions have been shown to have higher risk for school failure, delinquency, and drug use. |
| Community Disorganization | Research has shown that neighborhoods with high population density, lack of natural surveillance of public places, physical deterioration, and high rates of adult crime also have higher rates of juvenile crime and drug selling. |
| Low Neighborhood Attachment | A low level of bonding to the neighborhood is related to higher levels of juvenile crime and drug selling. |
| Laws and Norms Favorable <br> Toward Drug Use | Research has shown that legal restrictions on alcohol and tobacco use, such as raising the legal drinking age, restricting smoking in public places, and increased taxation have been followed by decreases in consumption. Moreover, national surveys of high school seniors have shown that shifts in normative attitudes toward drug use have preceded changes in prevalence of use. |
| Perceived Availability of Drugs and Handguns | The availability of cigarettes, alcohol, marijuana, and other illegal drugs has been related to the use of these substances by adolescents. The availability of handguns is also related to a higher risk of crime and substance use by adolescents. |
| Community Domain Protective Factors |  |
| Opportunities for Positive Involvement | When opportunities are available in a community for positive participation, children are less likely to engage in substance use and other problem behaviors. |
| Rewards for Positive Involvement | Rewards for positive participation in activities helps children bond to the community, thus lowering their risk for substance use. |
| Family Domain Risk Factors |  |
| Family History of Antisocial Behavior | When children are raised in a family with a history of problem behaviors (e.g., violence or ATOD use), the children are more likely to engage in these behaviors. |
| Family Conflict | Children raised in families high in conflict, whether or not the child is directly involved in the conflict, appear at risk for both delinquency and drug use. |
| Parental Attitudes Favorable Toward Antisocial Behavior \& Drugs | In families where parents use illegal drugs, are heavy users of alcohol, or are tolerant of children's use, children are more likely to become drug abusers during adolescence. The risk is further increased if parents involve children in their own drug (or alcohol) using behavior, for example, asking the child to light the parent's cigarette or get the parent a beer from the refrigerator. |
| Poor Family Management | Parents' use of inconsistent and/or unusually harsh or severe punishment with their children places them at higher risk for substance use and other problem behaviors. Also, parents' failure to provide clear expectations and to monitor their children's behavior makes it more likely that they will engage in drug abuse whether or not there are family drug problems |
| Family Domain Protective Factors |  |
| Family Attachment | Young people who feel that they are a valued part of their family are less likely to engage in substance use and other problem behaviors. |
| Opportunities for Positive Involvement | Young people who are exposed to more opportunities to participate meaningfully in the responsibilities and activities of the family are less likely to engage in drug use and other problem behaviors. |
| Rewards for Positive Involvement | When parents, siblings, and other family members praise, encourage, and attend to things done well by their child, children are less likely to engage in substance use and problem behaviors. |
| School Domain Risk Factors |  |
| Academic Failure | Beginning in the late elementary grades (grades 4-6) academic failure increases the risk of both drug abuse and delinquency. It appears that the experience of failure itself, for whatever reasons, increases the risk of problem behaviors. |
| Low Commitment to School | Surveys of high school seniors have shown that the use of hallucinogens, cocaine, heroin, stimulants, and sedatives or non-medically prescribed tranquilizers is significantly lower among students who expect to attend college than among those who do not. Factors such as liking school, spending time on homework, and perceiving the coursework as relevant are also negatively related to drug use. |


| Table 2. Risk and Protective Factor Scale Definitions (Continued) |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\quad$ School Domain Protective Factors |  |
| Opportunities for Positive <br> Involvement | When young people are given more opportunities to participate meaningfully in important activities at <br> school, they are less likely to engage in drug use and other problem behaviors. |
| Rewards for Positive <br> Involvement | When young people are recognized and rewarded for their contributions at school, they are less likely to <br> be involved in substance use and other problem behaviors |
| Peer-Individual Risk Factors |  |

Table 3. Number of Students Who Completed the Survey

|  | Grade 6 |  |  | Grade 8 |  |  | Grade 10 |  |  | Grade 12 |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | State | State | State | State | State | State | State | State | State | State | State | State |
|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| Number of Youth | 7332 | 4449 | 10913 | 6758 | 5260 | 11740 | 6080 | 4505 | 9739 | 4886 | 3934 | 7607 |

Table 4. Percentage of Students Who Used ATODs During Their Lifetime

|  | Grade 6 |  |  | Grade 8 |  |  | Grade 10 |  |  | Grade 12 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Drug Used | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2002 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { State } \\ & 2003 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2004 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2002 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { State } \\ & 2003 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { State } \\ & 2004 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2002 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { State } \\ & 2003 \end{aligned}$ | State <br> 2004 | State 2002 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { State } \\ & 2003 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2004 \end{aligned}$ |
| Alcohol | 22.7 | 21.7 | 21.1 | 46.1 | 44.7 | 44.4 | 66.5 | 65.4 | 65.5 | 76.0 | 77.1 | 76.1 |
| Cigarettes | 18.1 | 17.5 | 17.2 | 39.4 | 36.0 | 34.8 | 53.9 | 52.1 | 49.1 | 62.6 | 61.0 | 58.7 |
| Chewing Tobacco | 10.0 | 10.1 | 8.5 | 20.0 | 17.5 | 16.1 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 23.3 | 28.4 | 29.6 | 26.6 |
| Marijuana | 3.2 | 3.3 | 2.4 | 16.2 | 14.0 | 12.1 | 32.7 | 31.8 | 28.0 | 44.6 | 45.3 | 39.4 |
| Inhalants | 10.1 | 9.8 | 11.6 | 15.6 | 14.6 | 17.4 | 14.2 | 14.6 | 17.0 | 12.6 | 12.9 | 14.6 |
| Hallucinogens | 0.9 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 2.8 | 2.2 | 1.0 | 5.8 | 5.0 | 2.7 | 7.4 | 8.6 | 4.0 |
| Cocaine | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 4.9 | 4.6 | 3.9 | 7.3 | 7.8 | 6.6 |
| Stimulants * | 0.4 | 0.5 | 1.1 | 2.3 | 1.8 | 2.9 | 5.6 | 4.5 | 6.6 | 7.8 | 8.0 | 9.0 |
| Heroin | n/a | n/a | 0.5 | n/a | n/a | 0.8 | n/a | n/a | 1.4 | n/a | n/a | 2.1 |
| Sedatives | n/a | n/a | 4.9 | n/a | n/a | 9.7 | n/a | n/a | 17.6 | n/a | n/a | 21.7 |
| Ecstasy | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 2.9 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 5.2 | 4.9 | 3.3 | 7.5 | 6.7 | 5.0 |
| Any Drug | 12.8 | 12.8 | 21.4 | 26.5 | 24.3 | 33.9 | 38.5 | 37.7 | 46.2 | 47.9 | 48.9 | 52.2 |

Table 5. Percentage of Students Who Used ATODs During the Past 30 Days

|  | Grade 6 |  |  | Grade 8 |  |  | Grade 10 |  |  | Grade 12 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Drug Used | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2002 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { State } \\ & 2003 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { State } \\ & 2004 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2002 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { State } \\ & 2003 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2004 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2002 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { State } \\ & 2003 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2004 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2002 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2003 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { State } \\ & 2004 \end{aligned}$ |
| Alcohol | 8.0 | 6.6 | 5.1 | 22.7 | 19.7 | 17.0 | 39.0 | 37.2 | 34.3 | 47.7 | 48.0 | 44.6 |
| Cigarettes | 3.8 | 3.6 | 3.4 | 13.9 | 11.7 | 11.7 | 23.7 | 21.8 | 19.9 | 30.6 | 30.0 | 28.0 |
| Chewing Tobacco | 2.9 | 3.1 | 2.6 | 7.9 | 7.3 | 7.0 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.3 | 11.6 | 13.0 | 12.3 |
| Marijuana | 1.3 | 1.5 | 0.9 | 8.3 | 5.9 | 5.5 | 16.3 | 15.2 | 13.3 | 20.6 | 20.6 | 17.5 |
| Inhalants | 4.9 | 4.4 | 5.0 | 6.2 | 6.2 | 7.4 | 4.3 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 2.2 | 2.7 | 3.1 |
| Hallucinogens | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 2.6 | 1. |
| Cocaine | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 2.0 |
| Stimulants * | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 1.4 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 3.1 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 3.8 |
| Heroin | n/a | n/a | 0.3 | n/a | n/a | 0.3 | n/a | n/a | 0.5 | n/a | n/a | 0.4 |
| Sedatives | n/a | n/a | 2.0 | n/a | n/a | 5.0 | n/a | n/a | 8.6 | n/a | n/a | 10.8 |
| Ecstasy | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.3 |
| Any Drug | 6.4 | 5.9 | 10.5 | 13.4 | 11.5 | 18.4 | 19.8 | 19.1 | 25.1 | 22.6 | 22.8 | 28.1 |
| ${ }^{*}$ In previous surve | mines w | ere meas | ured |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 6. Percentage of Students With Heavy Use of Alcohol and Cigarettes

|  | Grade 6 |  |  | Grade 8 |  |  | Grade 10 |  |  | Grade 12 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Drug Used | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2002 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2003 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{l\|} \hline \text { State } \\ 2004 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2002 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2003 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2004 \end{aligned}$ | State $2002$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2003 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2004 \end{aligned}$ | State <br> 2002 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2003 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2004 \end{aligned}$ |
| Binge Drinking | 3.3 | 3.5 | 4.0 | 11.9 | 9.9 | 11.4 | 21.8 | 22.2 | 22.0 | 29.5 | 30.5 | 28.9 |
| Pack of Cigarettes/Day | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 0.5 | 3.4 | 3.3 | 1.0 | 6.1 | 5.7 | 1.7 |

Table 7. Percentage of Students With Antisocial Behavior in the Past Year

|  | Grade 6 |  |  | Grade 8 |  |  | Grade 10 |  |  | Grade 12 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Behavior | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2002 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2003 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2004 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2002 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2003 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { State } \\ & 2004 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2002 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2003 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2004 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2002 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { State } \\ & 2003 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { State } \\ & 2004 \end{aligned}$ |
| Suspended from School | 8.1 | 7.7 | 9.4 | 13.0 | 12.5 | 14.7 | 12.3 | 11.6 | 13.5 | 8.3 | 8.5 | 9.9 |
| Drunk or High at School | 2.5 | 2.1 | 2.7 | 9.4 | 8.3 | 9.0 | 17.6 | 16.8 | 17.4 | 21.1 | 21.2 | 19.7 |
| Sold Illegal Drugs | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 2.3 | 7.4 | 7.1 | 6.7 | 9.1 | 9.5 | 8.8 |
| Stolen a Vehicle | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 2.7 | 3.3 | 4.0 | 4.1 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 2.1 |
| Been Arrested | 2.0 | 1.7 | 2.3 | 5.2 | 4.8 | 5.4 | 6.5 | 7.3 | 7.7 | 6.2 | 7.7 | 7.3 |
| Attacked to Harm | 8.3 | 8.5 | 11.7 | 14.4 | 13.1 | 17.1 | 13.6 | 14.0 | 18.0 | 11.4 | 12.7 | 15.3 |
| Carried a Handgun | 4.1 | 4.3 | 4.0 | 5.9 | 5.1 | 6.4 | 4.8 | 6.4 | 6.1 | 5.1 | 5.1 | 5.6 |
| Handgun to School | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 1.0 |


| Protective Factor | Grade 6 |  |  | Grade 8 |  |  | Grade 10 |  |  | Grade 12 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2002 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2003 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2004 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2002 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2003 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { State } \\ & 2004 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2002 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2003 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2004 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2002 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2003 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2004 \end{aligned}$ |
| Community Domain |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Opportunity for Prosocial Involvement | 46.2 | 47.2 | 48.6 | 46.9 | 52.4 | 53.8 | 38.3 | 46.3 | 50.7 | 34.6 | 44.0 | 49.5 |
| Rewards for Prosocial Involvement | 54.4 | 55.9 | 54.4 | 44.9 | 47.4 | 45.4 | 52.4 | 54.4 | 51.9 | 53.2 | 54.2 | 52.3 |
| Family Domain |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Family Attachment | 60.1 | 59.2 | 57.2 | 56.1 | 55.9 | 53.9 | 47.3 | 48.3 | 46.4 | 61.0 | 58.8 | 57.7 |
| Opportunity for Prosocial Involvement | 63.9 | 64.0 | 62.0 | 64.5 | 65.8 | 65.1 | 56.1 | 57.7 | 57.2 | 57.1 | 57.5 | 55.7 |
| Rewards for Prosocial Involvement | 57.2 | 57.6 | 56.3 | 65.7 | 66.2 | 66.3 | 55.2 | 57.2 | 56.3 | 57.0 | 55.7 | 55.3 |
| School Domain |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Opportunity for Prosocial Involvement | 45.6 | 44.4 | 47.9 | 60.7 | 61.3 | 65.6 | 53.5 | 59.9 | 62.5 | 53.2 | 59.9 | 61.6 |
| Rewards for Prosocial Involvement | 54.3 | 58.2 | 61.4 | 47.8 | 52.6 | 58.4 | 54.9 | 60.6 | 65.6 | 41.1 | 45.4 | 50.3 |
| Peer-Individual Domain |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Religiosity | 65.4 | 65.4 | 67.2 | 69.4 | 69.2 | 69.0 | 67.4 | 65.8 | 67.3 | 90.3 | 87.7 | 88.1 |
| Social Skills | 73.8 | 74.1 | 71.5 | 67.9 | 69.2 | 67.7 | 57.5 | 58.7 | 57.7 | 67.1 | 67.0 | 66.8 |
| Belief in the Moral Order | 59.1 | 61.0 | 63.0 | 61.3 | 62.7 | 63.9 | 64.6 | 66.0 | 67.5 | 49.6 | 50.4 | 51.3 |
| Interaction with Prosocial Peers | n/a | n/a | 59.6 | n/a | n/a | 64.5 | n/a | n/a | 63.5 | n/a | n/a | 61.7 |
| Prosocial Involvement | n/a | n/a | 46.8 | n/a | n/a | 47.6 | n/a | n/a | 50.2 | n/a | n/a | 43.6 |
| Rewards for Prosocial Involvement | n/a | n/a | 65.4 | n/a | n/a | 72.1 | n/a | n/a | 66.1 | n/a | n/a | 54.4 |

Table 9. Percentage of Students Reporting Risk

| Risk Factor | Grade 6 |  |  | Grade 8 |  |  | Grade 10 |  |  | Grade 12 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2002 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2003 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { State } \\ & 2004 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2002 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2003 \end{aligned}$ | State $2004$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2002 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2003 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2004 \end{aligned}$ | State 2002 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & \text { OnO3 } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { State } \\ & 2004 \end{aligned}$ |
| Community Domain |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Low Neighborhood Attachment | 43.3 | 42.0 | 42.3 | 38.0 | 36.0 | 33.9 | 44.2 | 42.0 | 40.7 | 48.5 | 47.8 | 43.5 |
| Community Disorganization | 38.7 | 38.5 | 40.9 | 35.4 | 31.9 | 35.7 | 44.2 | 44.7 | 48.8 | 43.0 | 41.1 | 44.7 |
| Transitions \& Mobility | 42.4 | 42.1 | 48.6 | 42.1 | 43.9 | 53.2 | 43.6 | 45.7 | 58.6 | 36.5 | 40.5 | 47.9 |
| Laws \& Norms Favor Drug Use | 41.0 | 38.6 | 41.5 | 38.2 | 34.9 | 34.9 | 45.0 | 42.1 | 44.5 | 38.3 | 37.8 | 36.5 |
| Perceived Availability of Drugs | 27.7 | 26.8 | 25.9 | 32.9 | 28.1 | 30.3 | 45.3 | 42.7 | 45.1 | 53.7 | 49.8 | 51.6 |
| Perceived Availability of Handguns | 29.4 | 27.5 | 28.0 | 43.9 | 40.0 | 41.1 | 32.4 | 31.7 | 35.2 | 40.0 | 37.0 | 41.0 |
| Family Domain |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Poor Family Management | 37.6 | 35.1 | 34.1 | 39.8 | 36.0 | 36.8 | 38.7 | 37.4 | 37.1 | 43.0 | 40.3 | 38.8 |
| Family Conflict | 35.2 | 33.1 | 38.8 | 44.1 | 42.3 | 49.6 | 36.7 | 36.9 | 41.6 | 33.6 | 33.7 | 38.3 |
| Family History of Antisocial Behavior | 38.7 | 37.8 | 40.0 | 40.9 | 39.0 | 41.3 | 42.6 | 43.0 | 43.9 | 41.4 | 39.5 | 42.6 |
| Parent Attitudes Favorable to ASB | 26.2 | 26.4 | 32.2 | 37.5 | 36.4 | 43.5 | 42.4 | 42.2 | 46.9 | 40.4 | 41.5 | 45.7 |
| Parent Attitudes Favor Drug Use | 12.2 | 11.6 | 15.1 | 25.5 | 24.5 | 28.4 | 41.3 | 40.1 | 42.6 | 41.5 | 42.8 | 44.1 |
| School Domain |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Academic Failure | 45.4 | 44.6 | 48.3 | 49.5 | 46.3 | 49.8 | 48.8 | 47.8 | 49.2 | 42.4 | 43.3 | 43.2 |
| Low Commitment to School | 44.5 | 41.4 | 40.1 | 42.2 | 38.7 | 35.1 | 44.6 | 41.5 | 38.2 | 46.2 | 43.5 | 43.4 |
| Peer-Individual Domain |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rebelliousness | 47.2 | 46.9 | 49.0 | 34.6 | 33.9 | 39.0 | 39.6 | 39.6 | 45.3 | 37.3 | 38.1 | 43.2 |
| Early Initiation of ASB | 20.4 | 19.5 | 23.4 | 32.5 | 30.3 | 34.3 | 35.3 | 35.5 | 38.9 | 34.1 | 36.4 | 38.5 |
| Early Initiation of Drug Use | 30.3 | 28.5 | 32.0 | 36.6 | 33.9 | 35.0 | 39.6 | 38.0 | 37.7 | 40.0 | 40.5 | 39.4 |
| Attitudes Favorable to ASB | 40.4 | 39.5 | 36.5 | 35.0 | 34.7 | 33.0 | 43.8 | 40.0 | 40.0 | 39.9 | 41.6 | 38.0 |
| Attitudes Favorable to Drug Use | 24.2 | 22.4 | 22.3 | 29.2 | 26.6 | 26.4 | 40.6 | 37.7 | 35.8 | 38.2 | 38.8 | 34.3 |
| Perceived Risk of Drug Use | 29.6 | 27.5 | 29.9 | 38.6 | 35.7 | 36.2 | 39.2 | 36.8 | 34.3 | 43.2 | 43.4 | 39.0 |
| Interaction with Antisocial Peers | 32.4 | 30.5 | 37.0 | 46.0 | 43.6 | 49.5 | 48.8 | 48.4 | 52.8 | 48.1 | 48.4 | 49.7 |
| Friend's Use of Drugs | 24.2 | 24.2 | 25.2 | 36.6 | 33.8 | 35.5 | 39.9 | 38.9 | 38.9 | 39.4 | 37.8 | 35.4 |
| Sensation Seeking | 36.6 | 36.4 | 54.0 | 38.1 | 38.2 | 51.9 | 41.9 | 40.7 | 48.5 | 45.4 | 43.9 | 51.4 |
| Rewards for ASB | 24.2 | 21.6 | 26.5 | 39.4 | 36.9 | 41.8 | 36.9 | 35.8 | 46.1 | 45.7 | 45.2 | 57.3 |
| Depressive Symptoms | 45.8 | 47.3 | 46.7 | 48.3 | 49.2 | 48.7 | 49.1 | 48.6 | 49.5 | 43.2 | 45.6 | 44.8 |
| Intention to Use Drugs | 31.8 | 29.4 | 34.0 | 23.8 | 22.2 | 28.6 | 35.3 | 34.1 | 40.0 | 26.2 | 27.2 | 29.8 |
| Gang Involvement | 14.7 | 15.5 | 24.2 | 16.9 | 17.3 | 21.0 | 14.9 | 17.7 | 25.2 | 11.4 | 12.8 | 21.7 |

Table 10. Percentage of Students Reporting School Safety Issues


Table 11. Average Age of first ATOD use and Antisocial Behavior


## CONTACTS FOR PREVENTION

sıəəuәว әэлnosəy иo!̣иәләлd
Region 4 PREVENTION RESOURCE CENTER Council
Jonesboro
P O Box 1497
(520 West Monroe Stree
Jonesboro, AR 72403
$\frac{\text { Region } 5 \text { PREVENTION RESOURCE CENTER }}{\text { Operated by Harbor House, Inc. }}$

Region 6 PREVENTION RESOURCE CENTER
Operated by Community Service, Inc
Morrilton
P O Box 679

Morrilton, AR 72110
Mr. Jim Rhodes, PRC Coordinator
Fax: (501) 354-5410
E-MAIL: jrhodes@communityserviceinc.com
Counties: Johnson, Pope, Conway, Yell, Perry,
Faulkner
Region 1 PREVENTION RESOURCE CENTER

## Operated by Decision Point

Springdale
JTL Shop Building
614 East Emma Street, Suite M428
Springdale, AR 72764
Mr. Jim Smith, PRC Coordinator
(479) 927-2655
Fax: (479) 927-2752
E-MAIL: jsmith@jtlshop.jonesnet.org
Counties: Benton, Carroll, Madison, Washington
Region 2 PREVENTION RESOURCE CENTER Operated by North Arkansas Drug
arrison
310 South Pine Street
Harrison, AR 72601
Ms. Andrea Parton, PRC Coordinator
(870) 741-9131
Fax: (870) 741-1523
E-MAIL: nadap@alltel.net Searcy

## Region 3 PREVENTION RESOURCE CENTER

 Operated by Health Resources of Arkansas
## 893 Hwy 64 East Augusta, AR 72006

Ms. Pat Huckeby, PRC Coordinator
(870)347-5905
Fax: (501) 268-5301
Counties: Fulton, Izard, Sharp, Stone, Jackson,
Cleburne, Van Buren, White, Woodruff,
Independence
Region 11 PREVENTION RESOURCE
RegTER
Operated by South Arkansas Regional Health
Center Center
710 Dorado
710 West Grove
EI Dorado, AR 71730
Ms. Susan Rumph, PRC Coordinator
(870) 864-2497
Fax: (870) 864-2476
Ms. Susan Rumph, PRC Coordinator
(870) 864-2497
Fax: (870) 864-2476
E-MAIL: srumph@sa
E-MAIL: srumph@sarhc.org
Ouachita, Nevada
Region 12 PREVENTION RESOURCE
Operated by Community Resource Agency
\#n!g әu!d
P.O. Box 2740
4218 W. $28^{\text {th }}$ Street
Pine Bluff, AR 71613
Pine Bluff, AR 71613
Ms. Sharron Mims, PRC Coordinator
(870) 879-4646
Fax: (870) 879-4250
Ms. Sharron Mims, PRC Coordinator
(870) 879-4646
Fax: (870) 879-4250
E-MAIL: smims@com
Counties: Grant, Jefferson, Lincoln, Arkansas,
Cleveland
Region 13 PREVENTION RESOURCE
CENTER
OENER Ophed Phoenix Youth \& Family
Services
Crossett
310 N. Alabama Street
P O Box 654
Crossett, AR 71635
Ms. Christie Newton, PRC Coordinator
(870) 364-1676
Fax: (870) 364-1779
E-MAIL: cnewton@phoenixyouth.com
Counties: Desha, Drew, Bradley, Ashley \&
Chicot
STATE AND NATIONAL CONTACTS:
Alcohol and Drug Abuse Prevention
Division of Behavioral Health Services
Arkansas Department of Human Services
4313 West Markham - 3 ${ }^{\text {rd }}$ Floor Administration
Little Rock, AR 72205
Telephone: (501) 686-9866
FAX: (501) 686-9035
http://www.arkansas.gov/dhs/dmhs
Tommie Johnson Waters, Director
Prevention Services
Alcohol and Drug Abuse Prevention
Tommie.Waters@arkansas.gov

Joe M. Hill, Director
Alcohol and Drug Abuse Prevention
Joe.Hill@arkansas.gov
Arkansas Department of Education
Office of Comprehensive School Health
2020 West 3'd Street, Suite 300
Little Rock, AR 72205
Telephone: (501) 683-3602
FAX: (501) 683-3610
The above information will connect you with our
Safe \& Drug-Free Schools Office.
Website: http://www.arkedu.state.ar.us/
Safe and Drug Free Schools and
Communities
U.S. Department of Education
www.ed.gov/offices/OESE/SDFS
Southwest Center for the Application of
Prevention Technology
www.swcapt.org
Southwest Prevention Center
www.swpc.ou.edu
Substance Abuse and Mental Health
Services Administration (SAMSHA)
www.samhsa.gov

6th Grade
Arkansas Male and Female Profile Report Charts




8th Grade
Arkansas Male and Female Profile Report Charts




## Arkansas Male and Female Profile Report Charts






## 12th Grade <br> Arkansas Male and Female Profile Report Charts






Appendix F: Lifetime and 30-Day ATOD use for Participating Regions and Counties

Percentage of Youth Who Used Alcohol, Cigarettes, Smokeless Tobacco, Marijuana, and Inhalants in Their Lifetime by Region

|  |  | Alcohol |  |  | igarette |  | Smo | eless To | acco |  | arijuan |  |  | nhalants |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| 1 | 53.2 | 54.0 | 51.2 | 41.6 | 40.6 | 38.1 | 22.0 | 21.7 | 18.3 | 23.3 | 24.6 | 20.3 | 15.8 | 11.9 | 17.4 |
| 2 | --- | 53.1 | 62.2 | --- | 48.1 | 56.3 | --- | 31.2 | 29.6 | --- | 23.5 | 23.2 | --- | 12.0 | 22.7 |
| 3 | 48.5 | 57.4 | 51.3 | 43.9 | 55.2 | 41.6 | 23.8 | 31.8 | 22.9 | 19.6 | 27.2 | 19.5 | 16.7 | 17.7 | 16.4 |
| 4 | 51.4 | 47.9 | 49.9 | 43.2 | 39.0 | 38.7 | 21.1 | 18.9 | 18.8 | 21.4 | 19.0 | 18.9 | 13.4 | 12.7 | 15.1 |
| 5 | 49.2 | 50.2 | 48.9 | 42.8 | 38.4 | 36.4 | 25.2 | 16.4 | 15.1 | 21.8 | 23.2 | 19.7 | 13.4 | 14.3 | 14.0 |
| 6 | --- | --- | 51 | --- | --- | 38 | --- | --- | 20 | --- | --- | 17 | --- | --- | 18 |
| 7 | 55.0 | 56.1 | 47.1 | 49.1 | 46.9 | 37.7 | 24.3 | 24.1 | 9.7 | 22.9 | 26.1 | 21.7 | 14.3 | 11.0 | 8.5 |
| 8 | 52.5 | 50.4 | 50.2 | 45.8 | 39.7 | 38.5 | 25.5 | 20.1 | 18.3 | 22.5 | 19.7 | 19.1 | 15.1 | 15.6 | 15.5 |
| 9 | 45.5 | 58.1 | 51.5 | 35.0 | 47.6 | 36.8 | 14.7 | 25.6 | 16.4 | 21.1 | 28.4 | 20.3 | 11.2 | 15.6 | 17.1 |
| 10 | 51.3 | 57.1 | 50.0 | 44.0 | 45.7 | 40.7 | 20.5 | 22.8 | 18.2 | 24.2 | 26.5 | 17.8 | 11.9 | 10.7 | 15.9 |
| 11 | 51.5 | 48.7 | 44.5 | 47.5 | 40.5 | 36.5 | 23.4 | 20.7 | 14.0 | 19.7 | 22.8 | 17.0 | 11.9 | 12.4 | 11.2 |
| 12 | 51.1 | 51.5 | 50.9 | 43.3 | 38.3 | 38.8 | 18.8 | 16.8 | 17.3 | 23.7 | 26.0 | 22.0 | 11.1 | 11.7 | 15.3 |
| 13 | 50.1 | --- | 55 | 41.4 | --- | 43 | 18.2 | --- | 20 | 20.5 | --- | 18 | 10.7 | --- | 14 |
| ** Cells containing the --- symbol indicate an area where data is not available due to the region not participating in either the 2002 or 2003 survey. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Percentage of Youth Who Used Hallucinogens, Cocaine, Methamphetamines, Stimulants, Sedatives, Ecstasy, Heroin, and Any Drug in Their Lifetime by Region

|  | Hallucinogens |  |  | Cocaine |  |  | Methamphetamines |  | Stimulants | Sedatives | Ecstasy |  |  | Heroin | Any Drug |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| 1 | 4.8 | 5.2 | 2.8 | 4.3 | 5.3 | 4.3 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 6.0 | 13.4 | 4.3 | 3.9 | 3.1 | 1.8 | 32.8 | 31.6 | 42.4 |
| 2 | --- | 5.1 | 3.4 | --- | 3.9 | 1.8 | --- | 5.4 | 4.7 | 16.5 | --- | 3.5 | 2.5 | 2.4 | --- | 29.5 | 46.1 |
| 3 | 4.9 | 4.3 | 1.7 | 4.7 | 4.9 | 2.8 | 6.5 | 4.5 | 4.7 | 14.2 | 4.3 | 3.6 | 2.1 | 1.2 | 28.6 | 36.2 | 38.5 |
| 4 | 3.7 | 3.5 | 1.8 | 3.2 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 3.8 | 3.1 | 4.3 | 14.2 | 2.8 | 2.6 | 2.1 | 1.1 | 29.2 | 26.5 | 37.8 |
| 5 | 4.1 | 4.8 | 2.4 | 3.8 | 4.5 | 3.1 | 3.5 | 4.4 | 4.9 | 12.3 | 5.2 | 5.0 | 3.3 | 1.2 | 29.5 | 31.1 | 37.0 |
| 6 | --- | --- | 1.9 | --- | --- | 3.2 | --- | --- | 5.2 | 13.0 | --- | --- | 2.4 | 1.0 | --- | --- | 38.0 |
| 7 | 4.7 | 4.2 | 0.8 | 4.4 | 2.7 | 0.8 | 4.7 | 2.5 | 2.1 | 5.7 | 3.7 | 3.4 | 1.1 | 0.3 | 32.0 | 34.1 | 35.1 |
| 8 | 4.3 | 3.0 | 2.1 | 4.0 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 4.3 | 2.1 | 4.5 | 13.4 | 3.5 | 2.4 | 2.1 | 1.3 | 30.9 | 30.2 | 38.6 |
| 9 | 4.0 | 5.1 | 1.1 | 3.6 | 4.7 | 2.7 | 3.8 | 5.6 | 5.2 | 14.7 | 3.9 | 3.8 | 2.7 | 0.8 | 27.8 | 36.6 | 38.8 |
| 10 | 2.8 | 3.4 | 1.4 | 3.0 | 2.3 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 2.8 | 3.7 | 9.7 | 3.9 | 4.4 | 2.4 | 0.7 | 32.2 | 33.9 | 38.5 |
| 11 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 0.9 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 2.6 | 2.8 | 10.2 | 2.3 | 2.1 | 1.5 | 0.6 | 29.5 | 31.2 | 33.0 |
| 12 | 3.7 | 3.5 | 1.9 | 2.7 | 3.8 | 3.6 | 3.1 | 2.6 | 5.6 | 13.9 | 4.5 | 3.7 | 2.9 | 0.7 | 31.5 | 33.0 | 41.8 |
| 13 | 2.6 | --- | 1.8 | 2.3 | --- | 3.3 | 1.9 | --- | 4.7 | 12.6 | 2.8 | --- | 2.4 | 1.1 | 27.7 | --- | 37.3 |

[^9]Percentage of Youth Who Used Alcohol, Cigarette, Smokeless Tobacco, Marijuana, Inhalants in the Past 30 Days by Region

|  | Alcohol |  |  | Cigarettes |  |  | Smokeless Tobacco |  |  | Marijuana |  |  | Inhalants |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| 1 | 30.4 | 29.9 | 24.8 | 17.1 | 17.3 | 15.0 | 8.8 | 9.6 | 8.4 | 11.2 | 12.3 | 10.0 | 6.1 | 4.3 | 5.8 |
| 2 | --- | 27.2 | 33.1 | --- | 22.8 | 21.4 | --- | 15.3 | 15.3 | --- | 10.1 | 9.6 | --- | 4.5 | 6.9 |
| 3 | 22.3 | 30.2 | 24.5 | 20.4 | 21.6 | 17.2 | 10.0 | 12.6 | 10.2 | 9.9 | 12.8 | 8.1 | 6.1 | 5.5 | 5.6 |
| 4 | 28.5 | 24.5 | 25.2 | 18.2 | 15.7 | 16.2 | 8.0 | 7.3 | 8.8 | 10.3 | 7.9 | 8.3 | 4.8 | 4.4 | 5.7 |
| 5 | 25.2 | 25.4 | 23.2 | 15.9 | 14.7 | 12.7 | 10.0 | 6.3 | 5.8 | 11.3 | 10.8 | 9.1 | 4.9 | 4.7 | 4.8 |
| 6 | --- | --- | 22.5 | --- | --- | 13.4 | --- | --- | 6.8 | --- | --- | 7.1 | --- | --- | 5.4 |
| 7 | 31.4 | 32.3 | 21.4 | 19.4 | 16.4 | 12.1 | 8.8 | 8.9 | 3.9 | 10.1 | 12.8 | 12.4 | 4.2 | 4.6 | 3.0 |
| 8 | 26.8 | 24.4 | 23.5 | 19.1 | 15.1 | 14.4 | 12.4 | 9.0 | 8.6 | 10.5 | 8.4 | 9.1 | 5.4 | 6.7 | 5.2 |
| 9 | 24.0 | 31.7 | 22.8 | 13.4 | 20.0 | 14.3 | 5.6 | 12.3 | 9.0 | 10.4 | 13.6 | 10.5 | 3.7 | 5.2 | 6.0 |
| 10 | 30.3 | 33.0 | 24.2 | 17.5 | 17.2 | 14.2 | 8.0 | 10.5 | 7.4 | 11.6 | 10.7 | 8.9 | 3.6 | 4.2 | 5.4 |
| 11 | 26.8 | 26.3 | 19.7 | 16.6 | 15.0 | 12.9 | 8.0 | 8.1 | 6.0 | 8.5 | 9.5 | 7.1 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 3.7 |
| 12 | 30.9 | 28.3 | 24.4 | 19.5 | 15.7 | 15.2 | 8.4 | 7.3 | 7.3 | 12.8 | 16.6 | 10.3 | 3.4 | 4.0 | 5.5 |
| 13 | 25.7 | --- | 27.0 | 15.5 | --- | 16.3 | 6.7 | --- | 10.0 | 9.4 | --- | 7.4 | 3.5 | --- | 4.1 |

[^10]Percentage of Youth Who Used Hallucinogens, Cocaine, Methamphetamines, Stimulants, Sedatives, Ecstasy, Heroin, and Any Drug in the Past 30 Days by Region

|  | Hallucinogens |  |  | Cocaine |  |  | Methamphetamines |  | Stimulants <br> 2004 | Sedatives <br> 2004 | Ecstasy |  |  | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Heroin } \\ \hline 2004 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Any Drug |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 |  |  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| 1 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 2.8 | 6.3 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 16.7 | 16.6 | 22.9 |
| 2 | --- | 2.3 | 0.6 | --- | 1.2 | 0.6 | --- | 1.5 | 2.4 | 8.8 | --- | 0.8 | 0.0 | 1.2 | --- | 13.6 | 24.8 |
| 3 | 0.8 | 1.7 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 0.9 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 6.6 | 0.3 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 14.5 | 17.6 | 19.4 |
| 4 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 1.2 | 2.4 | 7.5 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 14.5 | 11.7 | 21.1 |
| 5 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 5.8 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 15.8 | 15.4 | 19.9 |
| 6 | --- | --- | 0.7 | --- | --- | 1.1 | --- | --- | 2.1 | 6.0 | --- | --- | 0.6 | 0.1 | --- | --- | 19.3 |
| 7 | 1.5 | 1.9 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 2.5 | 0.8 | 1.3 | 4.2 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 14.0 | 17.1 | 21.6 |
| 8 | 1.8 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 1.4 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1.8 | 0.9 | 1.6 | 6.3 | 1.4 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 15.3 | 14.2 | 20.7 |
| 9 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 0.7 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 7.1 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 14.0 | 17.0 | 21.0 |
| 10 | 1.0 | 1.7 | 0.3 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 4.7 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 15.5 | 14.5 | 21.2 |
| 11 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 5.2 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 13.1 | 14.1 | 17.2 |
| 12 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 2.4 | 7.4 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 0.3 | 15.7 | 21.1 | 22.9 |
| 13 | 0.8 | --- | 1.1 | 0.7 | --- | 1.4 | 1.0 | --- | 2.8 | 6.1 | 0.7 | --- | 0.6 | 0.3 | 12.7 | --- | 18.5 |

** Cells containing the --- symbol indicate an area where data is not available due to the region not participating in either the 2002, 2003, and 2004 survey.

Percentage of Youth Who Used Alcohol, Cigarette, Smokeless Tobacco, Marijuana, Inhalants in Their Lifetime by County

|  | Alcohol |  |  | Cigarettes |  |  | Smokeless Tobacco |  |  | Marijuana |  |  | Inhalants |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| Arkansas | 52.9 | 50.1 | 53.1 | 43.0 | 37.5 | 39.4 | 19.4 | 14.2 | 12.7 | 26.8 | 23.7 | 26.7 | 9.3 | 10.1 | 12.0 |
| Ashley | 48.6 | --- | 56.6 | 38.9 | --- | 41.5 | 17.6 | --- | 21.0 | 19.7 | --- | 17.0 | 12.1 | --- | 14.2 |
| Benton | 55.8 | 53.3 | 55.2 | 44.7 | 37.1 | 39.8 | 20.4 | 21.2 | 20.8 | 26.2 | 22.1 | 24.7 | 18.2 | 14.7 | 19.5 |
| Bradley | 57.5 | --- | 57.1 | 49.8 | --- | 52.9 | 23.2 | --- | 20.0 | 22.8 | --- | 11.6 | 10.9 | --- | 10.8 |
| Calhoun | 55.4 | 58.4 | --- | 44.9 | 39.0 | --- | 28.8 | 32.9 | --- | 20.8 | 17.4 | --- | 12.2 | 8.1 | --- |
| Carroll | 49.8 | 48.8 | 54.0 | 39.9 | 35.2 | 42.5 | 21.6 | 19.6 | 18.5 | 21.3 | 13.9 | 22.2 | 13.8 | 10.3 | 18.5 |
| Chicot | 46.5 | --- | 51.2 | 38.7 | --- | 44.4 | 14.5 | --- | 14.4 | 20.0 | --- | 23.7 | 7.0 | --- | 11.5 |
| Clark | 46.7 | 49.4 | 46.2 | 40.5 | 43.4 | 33.3 | 27.4 | 21.7 | 17.5 | 16.9 | 15.7 | 14.6 | 10.8 | 18.7 | 10.5 |
| Clay | 50.1 | 39.4 | 50.8 | 37.4 | 32.4 | 39.7 | 23.1 | 20.8 | 23.7 | 15.9 | 12.7 | 19.5 | 10.2 | 7.7 | 14.4 |
| Cleburne | 62.5 | --- | --- | 56.5 | --- | --- | 31.9 | --- | --- | 26.3 | --- | --- | 23.5 | --- | --- |
| Columbia | 55.0 | 45.8 | 49.6 | 42.5 | 40.3 | 30.0 | 35.0 | 28.2 | 16.5 | 12.5 | 13.9 | 10.1 | 5.0 | 10.0 | 4.8 |
| Craighead | 49.2 | 45.3 | 47.6 | 37.6 | 34.7 | 34.9 | 16.5 | 15.8 | 14.5 | 19.4 | 18.0 | 19.4 | 11.9 | 12.4 | 14.3 |
| Crawford | 53.0 | 51.2 | 45.9 | 50.7 | 44.2 | 39.0 | 29.1 | 23.3 | 24.6 | 30.7 | 18.6 | 18.0 | 16.8 | 16.3 | 13.6 |
| Crittenden | 45.3 | --- | 31.5 | 53.8 | --- | 28.6 | 13.2 | --- | 6.4 | 18.9 | --- | 10.0 | 9.8 | --- | 7.2 |
| Cross | 56.2 | 62.4 | --- | 50.8 | 53.0 | --- | 27.6 | 31.9 | --- | 24.2 | 22.3 | --- | 14.0 | 12.9 | --- |
| Dallas | 48.4 | 59.3 | 49.3 | 46.4 | 37.0 | 39.5 | 24.6 | 14.8 | 20.2 | 16.5 | 29.6 | 17.6 | 9.9 | 11.5 | 15.3 |
| Drew | --- | --- | 57.3 | --- | --- | 48.9 | --- | --- | 27.2 | --- | --- | 19.7 | --- | --- | 18.0 |
| Franklin | 52.9 | 64.6 | 41.3 | 42.2 | 57.7 | 26.5 | 35.9 | 40.2 | 24.5 | 14.2 | 30.2 | 11.9 | 14.9 | 24.0 | 11.2 |
| Fulton | --- | 49.0 | 48.6 | --- | 55.0 | 41.6 | --- | 38.0 | 24.0 | --- | 20.0 | 17.0 | --- | 10.0 | 13.6 |
| Garland | 48.2 | 44.8 | 47.0 | 48.2 | 31.6 | 35.9 | 16.0 | 13.7 | 10.9 | 30.7 | 15.7 | 20.5 | 16.9 | 16.3 | 15.3 |
| Grant | 51.3 | 58.2 | 48.8 | 39.8 | 41.8 | 37.3 | 20.4 | 29.3 | 19.2 | 26.8 | 36.7 | 21.0 | 14.4 | 19.4 | 17.1 |
| Greene | 48.2 | 45.2 | 44.2 | 39.0 | 41.4 | 36.6 | 24.5 | 19.5 | 17.9 | 15.5 | 17.2 | 14.2 | 18.7 | 13.8 | 16.4 |
| Hempstead | 44.6 | --- | 49.3 | 42.1 | --- | 38.4 | 13.0 | --- | 10.0 | 17.4 | --- | 19.1 | 13.7 | --- | 15.3 |
| Hot Spring | 51.6 | 51.3 | 55.2 | 43.8 | 40.8 | 40.6 | 25.2 | 17.6 | 24.2 | 22.7 | 22.9 | 21.2 | 15.9 | 12.4 | 18.4 |
| Howard | --- | --- | 58.1 | --- | --- | 49.2 | --- | --- | 14.0 | --- | --- | 18.8 | --- | --- | 16.4 |
| Independence | 53.8 | --- | 52.8 | 35.8 | --- | 41.5 | 30.9 | --- | 21.3 | 13.8 | --- | 21.9 | 12.3 | --- | 15.1 |
| Izard | --- | --- | 51.3 | --- | --- | 45.3 | --- | --- | 26.1 | --- | --- | 21.0 | --- | --- | 15.7 |
| Jackson | 47.4 | --- | 48.7 | 49.4 | --- | 38.1 | 20.8 | --- | 19.6 | 25.3 | --- | 17.7 | 18.8 | --- | 13.7 |
| Jefferson | 49.1 | --- | 37.0 | 44.4 | --- | 27.2 | 18.0 | --- | 7.1 | 20.0 | --- | 11.9 | 12.1 | --- | 11.9 |
| Johnson | --- | --- | 45.6 | --- | --- | 32.0 | --- | --- | 10.1 | --- | --- | 14.2 | --- | --- | 14.6 |
| Lafayette | 50.0 | 51.2 | 57.2 | 43.1 | 49.4 | 50.0 | 30.2 | 27.6 | 24.7 | 12.3 | 17.6 | 21.2 | 10.0 | 9.8 | 13.1 |
| Lawrence | 57.3 | 51.7 | 54.1 | 54.2 | 44.3 | 43.5 | 29.7 | 21.9 | 24.3 | 25.8 | 21.6 | 19.1 | 14.5 | 12.0 | 14.5 |
| Lee | --- | --- | 62.5 | --- | --- | 48.4 | --- | --- | 7.0 | --- | --- | 30.1 | --- | --- | 6.3 |

Percentage of Youth Who Used Alcohol, Cigarette, Smokeless Tobacco, Marijuana, Inhalants Their Lifetime by County, Cont

|  | Alcohol |  |  | Cigarettes |  |  | Smokeless Tobacco |  |  | Marijuana |  |  | Inhalants |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| Lincoln | --- | --- | 57.1 | --- | --- | 46.4 | --- | --- | 24.8 | --- | --- | 22.3 | --- | --- | 16.2 |
| Logan | --- | 56.6 | 56.8 | --- | 50.2 | 43.3 | --- | 29.0 | 23.2 | --- | 25.8 | 19.5 | --- | 17.8 | 18.3 |
| Lonoke | 46.4 | 59.3 | 49.9 | 37.4 | 50.0 | 35.2 | 16.2 | 24.7 | 14.7 | 23.1 | 31.2 | 20.1 | 14.1 | 17.1 | 17.7 |
| Madison | 59.3 | 57.3 | 55.1 | 47.3 | 47.8 | 40.3 | 33.2 | 33.9 | 28.4 | 21.4 | 26.3 | 19.2 | 13.5 | 13.8 | 12.2 |
| Miller | 52.0 | 60.2 | 44.6 | 42.4 | 45.2 | 36.4 | 19.2 | 19.7 | 16.5 | 30.4 | 31.0 | 16.1 | 11.9 | 10.8 | 16.0 |
| Mississippi | 52.0 | 55.9 | 56.6 | 46.3 | 46.2 | 44.9 | 20.4 | 22.9 | 16.3 | 25.5 | 23.5 | 21.5 | 14.7 | 14.1 | 13.4 |
| Monroe | --- | 55.7 | 44.2 | --- | 44.1 | 36.0 | --- | 21.2 | 10.0 | --- | 33.9 | 20.4 | --- | 11.8 | 15.2 |
| Montgomery | 63.8 | --- | --- | 54.2 | --- | --- | 32.3 | --- | --- | 23.2 | --- | --- | 18.1 | --- | --- |
| Nevada | --- | 49.9 | 41.6 | --- | 43.8 | 32.0 | --- | 24.3 | 15.8 | --- | 20.4 | 10.4 | --- | 14.4 | 14.2 |
| Newton | --- | 51.7 | --- | --- | 47.8 | --- | --- | 33.4 | --- | --- | 21.1 | --- | --- | 10.6 | --- |
| Ouachita | 44.6 | --- | 50.3 | 47.6 | --- | 42.1 | 14.0 | --- | 13.8 | 21.6 | --- | 23.1 | 11.3 | --- | 9.1 |
| Perry | --- | --- | 62.7 | --- | --- | 47.4 | --- | --- | 23.2 | --- | --- | 22.2 | --- | --- | 23.5 |
| Phillips | 56.8 | 37.7 | 30.4 | 46.1 | 27.9 | 25.0 | 24.3 | 14.3 | 4.2 | 22.7 | 6.5 | 11.1 | 16.0 | 1.6 | 0.0 |
| Pike | 59.5 | 57.7 | 53.4 | 51.3 | 47.2 | 48.1 | 30.9 | 34.2 | 25.9 | 19.0 | 21.4 | 17.6 | 13.0 | 19.2 | 17.5 |
| Poinsett | 48.7 | 48.0 | 54.5 | 48.8 | 43.9 | 44.8 | 22.0 | 18.8 | 21.9 | 25.8 | 20.3 | 19.7 | 11.7 | 12.6 | 14.7 |
| Polk | 52.7 | 38.1 | 53.8 | 52.1 | 46.8 | 43.7 | 34.1 | 32.9 | 36.4 | 22.2 | 16.7 | 14.3 | 12.1 | 10.6 | 16.9 |
| Pope | --- | --- | 44.2 | --- | --- | 32.7 | --- | --- | 21.8 | --- | --- | 12.1 | --- | --- | 17.2 |
| Prairie | 73.4 | --- | --- | 53.8 | --- | --- | 39.4 | --- | --- | 32.3 | --- | --- | 13.8 | --- | --- |
| Pulaski | 37.2 | --- | --- | 28.6 | --- | --- | 7.2 | --- | --- | 17.7 | --- | --- | 8.0 | --- | --- |
| Randolph | 56.7 | 52.1 | 55.9 | 45.7 | 43.1 | 43.7 | 22.7 | 23.7 | 26.5 | 20.8 | 19.2 | 22.8 | 18.3 | 13.7 | 18.4 |
| Saint Francis | --- | 57.0 | 54.8 | --- | 51.9 | 39.8 | --- | 21.3 | 18.4 | --- | 31.1 | 29.9 | --- | 12.0 | 14.6 |
| Saline | 51.3 | 56.4 | 59.2 | 38.3 | 44.2 | 44.5 | 19.4 | 26.9 | 24.7 | 22.5 | 24.4 | 21.4 | 11.8 | 13.5 | 14.5 |
| Searcy | --- | 55.3 | 62.2 | --- | 48.5 | 56.3 | --- | 27.9 | 29.6 | --- | 27.0 | 23.2 | --- | 14.1 | 22.7 |
| Sebastian | 44.4 | 49.7 | 47.3 | 35.8 | 36.0 | 34.6 | 14.1 | 13.3 | 11.5 | 22.5 | 23.1 | 20.1 | 12.6 | 13.8 | 13.1 |
| Sevier | 58.4 | 53.6 | 54.5 | 51.2 | 45.6 | 42.7 | 28.2 | 26.4 | 31.5 | 23.8 | 21.4 | 17.5 | 10.8 | 10.9 | 15.9 |
| Sharp | --- | --- | 52.5 | --- | --- | 46.3 | --- | --- | 29.0 | --- | --- | 19.2 | --- | --- | 20.4 |
| Stone | --- | 62.5 | 46.6 | --- | 57.3 | 35.7 | --- | 36.9 | 28.6 | --- | 25.2 | 14.5 | --- | 19.6 | 13.7 |
| Union | 53.9 | 46.5 | 41.8 | 49.6 | 39.6 | 35.8 | 22.7 | 16.7 | 12.6 | 21.1 | 25.2 | 17.1 | 13.9 | 12.6 | 11.0 |
| Van Buren | 36.1 | --- | 59.9 | 35.2 | --- | 48.3 | 17.9 | --- | 26.1 | 15.7 | --- | 25.6 | 17.4 | --- | 22.1 |
| Washington | 51.5 | 54.9 | 50.5 | 39.1 | 41.8 | 37.4 | 19.6 | 18.3 | 16.4 | 23.2 | 28.9 | 19.6 | 16.0 | 10.4 | 17.8 |
| White | 42.3 | 59.2 | 51.8 | 35.6 | 55.0 | 40.7 | 19.2 | 28.8 | 21.8 | 11.4 | 30.3 | 18.5 | 6.9 | 19.7 | 18.6 |
| Woodruff | --- | --- | 38.9 | -- | -- | 38.0 | --- | --- | 18.1 | --- | --- | 7.4 | --- | --- | 3.8 |
| Yell | --- | --- | 63.2 | --- | --- | 56.4 | --- | --- | 28.8 | --- | --- | 21.4 | --- | --- | 10.2 |

[^11] Lifetime by County

|  | Hallucinogens |  |  | Cocaine |  |  | Methamphetamines |  | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Stimulants } \\ \hline 2004 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Sedatives } \\ \hline 2004 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Ecstasy |  |  | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Heroin } \\ \hline 2004 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Any Drug |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 |  |  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| Arkansas | 3.5 | 2.1 | 3.2 | 2.6 | 3.8 | 4.5 | 3.0 | 2.1 | 6.3 | 14.4 | 4.0 | 3.0 | 3.9 | 0.5 | 34.1 | 31.4 | 40.2 |
| Ashley | 2.3 | --- | 1.9 | 1.8 | --- | 2.5 | 2.5 | --- | 5.7 | 12.8 | 3.3 | --- | 2.2 | 1.0 | 27.1 | --- | 38.2 |
| Benton | 5.7 | 4.7 | 3.8 | 6.2 | 4.9 | 5.1 | 5.0 | 3.3 | 8.4 | 17.7 | 3.6 | 3.9 | 4.5 | 2.3 | 36.6 | 31.7 | 49.4 |
| Bradley | 2.9 | --- | 3.0 | 1.6 | --- | 6.3 | 1.0 | --- | 6.2 | 10.1 | 2.0 | --- | 1.5 | 3.1 | 31.3 | --- | 31.0 |
| Calhoun | 1.9 | 1.9 | --- | 2.4 | 1.2 | --- | 2.5 | 1.2 | --- | --- | 2.5 | 1.9 | --- | --- | 30.3 | 23.9 | --- |
| Carroll | 3.6 | 2.7 | 3.4 | 2.8 | 2.3 | 4.8 | 3.0 | 2.6 | 5.5 | 17.0 | 3.3 | 1.9 | 3.4 | 2.4 | 29.9 | 21.1 | 50.7 |
| Chicot | 2.9 | --- | 1.8 | 4.1 | --- | 5.7 | 1.6 | --- | 3.2 | 12.3 | 2.3 | --- | 3.2 | 1.1 | 25.7 | --- | 36.9 |
| Clark | 3.6 | 2.4 | 0.5 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 0.5 | 3.6 | 1.8 | 2.4 | 9.0 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 24.2 | 31.3 | 31.1 |
| Clay | 4.8 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 1.8 | 2.4 | 13.8 | 2.1 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 0.7 | 21.7 | 17.8 | 38.9 |
| Cleburne | 5.8 | --- | --- | 5.9 | --- | --- | 7.5 | --- | --- | --- | 6.8 | --- | --- | --- | 39.4 | --- | --- |
| Columbia | 2.5 | 2.8 | 0.0 |  | 1.4 | 1.0 |  | 1.5 | 0.9 | 6.5 | 2.5 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 17.5 | 21.7 | 21.1 |
| Craighead | 3.6 | 3.4 | 1.9 | 3.8 | 3.0 | 3.6 | 4.0 | 2.8 | 4.8 | 13.7 | 3.0 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 1.5 | 26.1 | 25.7 | 37.6 |
| Crawford | 5.0 | 4.7 | 1.8 | 4.0 | 2.3 | 2.6 | 3.0 | 7.0 | 4.3 | 16.7 | 7.6 | 2.3 | 2.2 | 0.7 | 37.9 | 23.3 | 34.3 |
| Crittenden | 5.7 | --- | 0.0 | 3.8 | --- | 0.0 | 2.0 | --- | 1.6 | 3.2 | 2.0 | --- | 1.5 | 1.6 | 27.5 | --- | 25.5 |
| Cross | 6.2 | 5.1 | --- | 4.5 | 2.2 | --- | 6.8 | 4.5 | --- | --- | 4.5 | 3.4 | --- | --- | 32.8 | 30.9 | --- |
| Dallas | 0.7 | 3.7 | 0.8 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 3.8 | 2.1 | 6.1 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 1.3 | 0.4 | 24.3 | 40.7 | 37.1 |
| Drew | --- | --- | 1.7 | -- | --- | 2.6 | --- | --- | 4.5 | 15.4 | --- | --- | 2.7 | 0.9 | --- | --- | 41.1 |
| Franklin | 2.2 | 4.1 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 5.2 | 1.2 | 11.7 | 3.8 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 0.0 | 26.3 | 40.4 | 34.2 |
| Fulton | --- | 2.0 | 1.3 | --- | 1.0 | 2.6 | --- | 2.0 | 4.0 | 13.7 | --- | 2.0 | 1.0 | 1.3 | --- | 26.8 | 33.7 |
| Garland | 7.1 | 3.1 | 2.6 | 6.7 | 2.8 | 3.2 | 5.4 | 1.4 | 5.9 | 14.2 | 4.9 | 2.3 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 38.9 | 27.1 | 39.0 |
| Grant | 2.7 | 10.2 | 2.2 | 4.5 | 4.1 | 4.0 | 4.5 | 5.1 | 6.5 | 14.4 | 6.3 | 7.2 | 3.1 | 0.8 | 33.6 | 40.8 | 42.5 |
| Greene | 2.4 | 3.6 | 1.3 | 4.0 | 2.5 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 3.2 | 13.2 | 1.6 | 3.3 | 1.9 | 1.1 | 27.7 | 25.1 | 33.4 |
| Hempstead | 2.2 | --- | 1.4 | 1.5 | --- | 2.1 | 0.5 | --- | 3.4 | 6.6 | 2.2 | --- | 2.2 | 0.7 | 27.8 | --- | 42.5 |
| Hot Spring | 3.9 | 3.3 | 2.9 | 3.7 | 2.8 | 3.7 | 4.0 | 2.6 | 4.7 | 14.3 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 3.1 | 0.6 | 31.5 | 31.2 | 44.4 |
| Howard | --- | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- | 0.8 | --- | --- | 0.9 | 6.9 | --- | --- | 1.9 | 0.0 | --- | --- | 44.4 |
| Independence | 2.5 | --- | 1.2 | 3.7 | --- | 3.0 | 3.7 | --- | 5.6 | 15.1 | 1.2 | --- | 2.5 | 1.5 | 20.0 | --- | 38.9 |
| Izard | --- | --- | 2.4 | --- | --- | 3.1 | --- | --- | 2.8 | 10.2 | --- | --- | 1.3 | 1.5 | --- | --- | 37.1 |
| Jackson | 7.2 | --- | 0.5 | 6.5 | -- | 2.1 | 12.0 | --- | 2.9 | 15.0 | 5.3 | --- | 1.3 | 0.8 | 34.2 | --- | 40.0 |
| Jefferson | 4.1 | --- | 0.2 | 2.4 | --- | 0.7 | 3.0 | --- | 1.7 | 6.7 | 4.5 | --- | 1.8 | 0.4 | 28.4 | --- | 30.8 |
| Johnson | --- | --- | 0.9 | --- | --- | 3.0 | --- | --- | 4.4 | 11.2 | --- | --- | 1.4 | 0.2 | --- | --- | 32.5 |
| Lafayette | 1.1 | 3.5 | 1.2 | 0.6 | 3.7 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 4.9 | 1.2 | 7.6 | 3.9 | 4.9 | 2.5 | 0.6 | 20.2 | 22.5 | 35.6 |
| Lawrence | 4.0 | 3.4 | 1.5 | 2.5 | 1.6 | 2.0 | 5.4 | 3.0 | 4.2 | 15.8 | 2.6 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 0.6 | 34.4 | 28.0 | 36.3 |
| Lee | --- | --- | 0.8 | --- | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- | 0.0 | 4.1 | --- | --- | 0.8 | 0.0 | --- | --- | 40.9 |
| Lincoln | --- | --- | 1.0 | --- | --- | 3.9 | --- | --- | 5.8 | 16.1 | --- | --- | 1.1 | 0.7 | --- | --- | 46.3 |


|  | Hallucinogens |  |  | Cocaine |  |  | Methamphetamines |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Stimulants } \\ \hline 2004 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Sedatives } \\ \hline 2004 \end{gathered}$ | Ecstasy |  |  | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Heroin } \\ \hline 2004 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Any Drug |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 |  |  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| Lee | --- | --- | 0.8 | --- | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- | 0.0 | 4.1 | --- | --- | 0.8 | 0.0 | --- | --- | 40.9 |
| Lincoln | --- | --- | 1.0 | --- | --- | 3.9 | --- | --- | 5.8 | 16.1 | --- | --- | 1.1 | 0.7 | --- | --- | 46.3 |
| Logan | --- | 4.1 | 1.3 | --- | 3.1 | 2.6 | --- | 3.5 | 3.4 | 12.2 | --- | 1.4 | 2.8 | 1.0 | --- | 34.2 | 40.8 |
| Lonoke | 4.7 | 5.8 | 1.2 | 3.9 | 5.1 | 2.7 | 4.6 | 5.5 | 5.0 | 14.1 | 4.1 | 3.8 | 3.0 | 0.8 | 30.3 | 39.8 | 38.8 |
| Madison | 3.0 | 3.5 | 1.7 | 2.9 | 3.5 | 2.2 | 2.7 | 2.4 | 4.8 | 9.9 | 4.4 | 3.6 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 30.0 | 34.0 | 38.0 |
| Miller | 3.5 | 3.9 | 1.4 | 3.6 | 2.4 | 1.9 | 2.9 | 2.6 | 4.2 | 10.5 | 4.5 | 5.1 | 2.8 | 0.7 | 37.5 | 38.0 | 36.4 |
| Mississippi | 2.1 | 3.2 | 1.2 | 2.6 | 4.4 | 2.4 | 3.6 | 3.5 | 3.9 | 13.1 | 3.4 | 3.1 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 35.1 | 34.0 | 39.5 |
| Monroe | --- | 3.9 | 0.0 | --- | 3.4 | 0.0 | --- | 1.7 | 2.4 | 4.5 | --- | 3.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | --- | 42.0 | 40.5 |
| Montgomery | 4.2 | --- | --- | 4.2 | --- | --- | 5.4 | --- | --- | --- | 5.5 | --- | --- | --- | 32.6 | --- | --- |
| Nevada | -- | 1.6 | 0.0 | --- | 0.8 | 1.2 | --- | 1.1 | 2.3 | 7.0 | --- | 1.9 | 0.5 | 0.7 | --- | 30.2 | 27.7 |
| Newton | --- | 4.8 | --- | --- | 3.1 | --- | --- | 3.1 | --- | --- | --- | 3.1 | --- | --- | --- | 26.8 | --- |
| Ouachita | 1.8 | --- | 1.1 | 1.8 | --- | 1.9 | 1.2 | --- | 2.7 | 11.9 | 1.2 | --- | 2.0 | 0.5 | 32.3 | --- | 38.2 |
| Perry | --- | --- | 2.9 | --- | --- | 3.5 | --- | --- | 6.2 | 15.1 | --- | --- | 3.3 | 1.4 | --- | --- | 45.5 |
| Phillips | 2.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.4 | 0.0 | 2.3 | 4.4 | 3.4 | 3.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 32.6 | 10.0 | 15.8 |
| Pike | 4.2 | 2.6 | 1.3 | 3.8 | 3.0 | 3.5 | 4.2 | 2.6 | 3.9 | 15.4 | 5.0 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 1.2 | 26.2 | 31.9 | 37.5 |
| Poinsett | 4.6 | 4.8 | 2.2 | 3.4 | 4.9 | 2.3 | 3.7 | 4.9 | 5.8 | 14.5 | 3.1 | 5.4 | 2.5 | 1.0 | 31.6 | 26.0 | 41.9 |
| Polk | 4.4 | 4.5 | 1.4 | 4.1 | 5.9 | 2.8 | 4.1 | 3.3 | 4.1 | 10.0 | 4.1 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 27.9 | 24.3 | 34.0 |
| Pope | --- | --- | 1.4 | --- | --- | 3.4 | --- | --- | 5.4 | 12.4 | --- | --- | 2.0 | 1.8 | --- | --- | 35.3 |
| Prairie | 1.5 | --- | --- | 3.1 | --- | --- | 3.1 | --- | --- | --- | 3.2 | --- | --- | --- | 40.6 | --- | --- |
| Pulaski | 3.2 | --- | --- | 2.6 | --- | --- | 2.1 | --- | --- | --- | 2.7 | --- | --- | --- | 24.2 | --- | --- |
| Randolph | 3.4 | 4.3 | 3.0 | 3.2 | 4.3 | 4.2 | 3.3 | 3.7 | 4.1 | 16.8 | 2.9 | 2.3 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 31.7 | 26.0 | 41.7 |
| Saint Francis | --- | 5.6 | 1.2 | --- | 3.7 | 3.5 | --- | 1.9 | 3.7 | 11.1 | --- | 3.7 | 2.5 | 0.0 | --- | 40.2 | 44.3 |
| Saline | 4.3 | 4.1 | 0.9 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 2.8 | 4.7 | 5.7 | 6.5 | 17.8 | 4.7 | 3.8 | 1.4 | 0.5 | 28.9 | 32.2 | 38.5 |
| Searcy | --- | 5.5 | 3.4 | --- | 5.2 | 1.8 | --- | 8.9 | 4.7 | 16.5 | --- | 4.2 | 2.5 | 2.4 | --- | 33.5 | 46.1 |
| Sebastian | 4.6 | 4.9 | 2.7 | 4.4 | 4.7 | 3.2 | 4.3 | 4.4 | 5.2 | 12.0 | 5.7 | 5.7 | 3.6 | 1.3 | 29.5 | 30.9 | 36.7 |
| Sevier | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.5 | 4.6 | 1.9 | 3.7 | 3.1 | 2.5 | 5.6 | 14.6 | 4.1 | 3.1 | 2.5 | 0.6 | 30.8 | 29.9 | 33.7 |
| Sharp | --- | --- | 1.2 | --- | --- | 2.4 | --- | --- | 4.6 | 14.6 | --- | --- | 1.2 | 0.9 | --- | --- | 41.9 |
| Stone | --- | 3.9 | 1.9 | --- | 4.9 | 1.9 | --- | 4.9 | 10.0 | 10.9 | --- | 2.0 | 0.0 | 1.8 | --- | 35.3 | 30.2 |
| Union | 3.9 | 3.0 | 1.1 | 2.5 | 2.8 | 1.4 | 2.8 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 11.8 | 3.3 | 2.4 | 1.7 | 0.5 | 32.5 | 33.2 | 32.7 |
| Van Buren | 5.8 | --- | 3.5 | 5.0 | --- | 3.4 | 5.0 | --- | 7.7 | 17.3 | 4.9 | --- | 3.8 | 1.7 | 25.0 | --- | 48.9 |
| Washington | 5.3 | 6.9 | 2.7 | 4.3 | 7.1 | 4.6 | 4.6 | 6.2 | 5.7 | 12.1 | 5.1 | 4.6 | 3.1 | 1.6 | 32.9 | 34.1 | 40.1 |
| White | 1.0 | 5.3 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 5.9 | 3.1 | 1.0 | 5.0 | 4.8 | 14.5 | 1.0 | 4.7 | 2.6 | 1.1 | 17.2 | 39.6 | 38.4 |
| Woodruff | --- | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- | 1.3 | --- | --- | 0.0 | 3.8 | --- | --- | 0.0 | 1.3 | --- | --- | 22.6 |
| Yell | --- | --- | 3.6 | --- | --- | 5.2 | --- | --- | 7.1 | 12.3 | --- | --- | 3.6 | 0.0 | --- | --- | 36.7 |

[^12]Percentage of Youth Who Used Alcohol, Cigarette, Smokeless Tobacco, Marijuana, Inhalants in the Past 30 Days by County

|  | Alcohol |  |  | Cigarettes |  |  | Smokeless Tobacco |  |  | Marijuana |  |  | Inhalants |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| Arkansas | 35.1 | 25.7 | 28.7 | 17.7 | 14.0 | 17.2 | 9.1 | 5.5 | 5.6 | 15.7 | 13.9 | 14.9 | 2.0 | 3.8 | 3.5 |
| Ashley | 26.6 | --- | 28.9 | 15.5 | --- | 15.1 | 7.0 | --- | 10.6 | 9.8 | --- | 7.9 | 3.8 | --- | 4.6 |
| Benton | 30.4 | 28.8 | 26.9 | 16.8 | 15.8 | 16.1 | 6.7 | 9.4 | 9.0 | 12.5 | 11.5 | 12.2 | 7.5 | 5.6 | 6.1 |
| Bradley | 28.0 | --- | 25.7 | 18.8 | --- | 20.8 | 9.1 | --- | 14.7 | 8.1 | --- | 4.4 | 3.3 | --- | 4.6 |
| Calhoun | 29.1 | 31.3 | --- | 15.6 | 14.6 | --- | 10.6 | 13.5 | --- | 4.9 | 5.6 | --- | 5.9 | 1.2 | --- |
| Carroll | 28.2 | 24.7 | 30.9 | 19.0 | 12.4 | 18.2 | 9.3 | 9.9 | 8.2 | 9.8 | 8.1 | 12.8 | 5.9 | 4.8 | 6.7 |
| Chicot | 21.5 | --- | 23.6 | 12.1 | --- | 16.3 | 3.5 | --- | 5.8 | 9.6 | -- | 8.0 | 2.9 | --- | 2.8 |
| Clark | 26.9 | 24.1 | 21.5 | 17.9 | 13.3 | 11.2 | 15.2 | 10.8 | 8.2 | 9.3 | 4.8 | 6.8 | 3.1 | 5.4 | 4.5 |
| Clay | 24.6 | 14.5 | 23.1 | 14.8 | 9.8 | 17.7 | 9.8 | 8.7 | 11.0 | 6.4 | 2.3 | 6.9 | 5.1 | 1.8 | 5.3 |
| Cleburne | 37.7 | --- | --- | 27.5 | --- | --- | 15.9 | --- | --- | 13.1 | --- | --- | 11.9 | --- | --- |
| Columbia | 35.0 | 18.1 | 19.1 | 10.0 | 13.9 | 11.7 | 20.0 | 9.7 | 10.8 | 7.7 | 6.9 | 2.8 | --- | 2.9 | 3.7 |
| Craighead | 27.9 | 24.7 | 24.8 | 15.8 | 14.1 | 14.4 | 6.0 | 6.2 | 6.0 | 9.8 | 7.5 | 8.1 | 4.0 | 4.2 | 4.9 |
| Crawford | 25.4 | 27.9 | 18.9 | 19.8 | 20.9 | 15.1 | 12.1 | 9.3 | 9.3 | 14.4 | 0.0 | 6.1 | 6.0 | 0.0 | 3.2 |
| Crittenden | 24.5 | --- | 15.8 | 20.8 | --- | 5.1 | 7.5 | --- | 1.3 | 15.1 | -- | 4.5 | 1.9 | --- | 4.2 |
| Cross | 30.5 | 33.0 | --- | 23.8 | 22.7 | --- | 12.2 | 16.0 | --- | 10.7 | 11.7 | --- | 4.5 | 7.3 | --- |
| Dallas | 25.8 | 48.1 | 27.2 | 16.5 | 14.8 | 19.4 | 7.1 | 3.7 | 8.4 | 6.5 | 18.5 | 9.5 | 4.4 | 3.8 | 7.0 |
| Drew | --- | --- | 30.8 | --- | --- | 21.1 | --- | --- | 13.5 | --- | --- | 7.9 | --- | --- | 3.1 |
| Franklin | 27.7 | 37.5 | 15.4 | 14.1 | 29.9 | 7.7 | 13.9 | 26.8 | 10.0 | 5.9 | 13.5 | 5.2 | 6.5 | 6.2 | 5.6 |
| Fulton | --- | 22.0 | 24.3 | --- | 15.0 | 14.5 | --- | 19.0 | 9.1 | --- | 8.1 | 9.0 | --- | 3.0 | 3.2 |
| Garland | 24.4 | 23.1 | 22.2 | 21.9 | 12.0 | 13.5 | 5.8 | 7.3 | 3.4 | 14.7 | 9.6 | 10.2 | 6.7 | 8.2 | 4.9 |
| Grant | 27.4 | 40.8 | 22.1 | 21.2 | 24.5 | 14.8 | 7.1 | 16.3 | 8.5 | 15.0 | 29.6 | 10.5 | 2.7 | 5.1 | 6.5 |
| Greene | 24.4 | 22.3 | 21.2 | 11.5 | 15.0 | 13.2 | 8.3 | 8.5 | 9.2 | 5.6 | 7.1 | 6.8 | 7.6 | 5.8 | 6.7 |
| Hempstead | 23.0 | --- | 22.9 | 14.2 | --- | 15.4 | --- | --- | 3.3 | 8.8 | --- | 8.1 | 4.2 | --- | 4.9 |
| Hot Spring | 24.3 | 22.7 | 26.4 | 18.2 | 15.2 | 15.9 | 12.3 | 7.0 | 13.4 | 10.1 | 10.2 | 9.5 | 5.5 | 6.3 | 5.3 |
| Howard | --- | -- | 20.8 | --- | --- | 8.4 | --- | --- | 5.2 | --- | --- | 6.6 | --- | --- | 5.0 |
| Independence | 15.2 | --- | 27.7 | 17.3 | --- | 20.2 | 12.5 | --- | 9.0 | 5.0 | --- | 8.7 | 3.7 | --- | 5.3 |
| Izard | --- | -- | 23.1 | --- | --- | 17.7 | --- | -- | 10.6 | --- | --- | 6.3 | --- | --- | 5.1 |
| Jackson | 23.5 | --- | 21.1 | 23.5 | --- | 12.1 | 9.1 | --- | 9.2 | 12.3 | --- | 7.1 | 5.3 | --- | 4.3 |
| Jefferson | 27.6 | --- | 17.0 | 20.9 | --- | 8.9 | 7.9 | --- | 2.4 | 9.3 | --- | 5.5 | 4.9 | --- | 6.3 |
| Johnson | --- | --- | 18.3 | -- | --- | 8.1 | --- | --- | 1.6 | --- | --- | 5.3 | --- | --- | 5.1 |
| Lafayette | 27.5 | 31.0 | 30.4 | 14.4 | 18.6 | 20.3 | 9.9 | 13.8 | 10.4 | 4.5 | 11.6 | 10.6 | 2.8 | 1.2 | 3.5 |
| Lawrence | 31.9 | 22.2 | 27.4 | 23.5 | 19.1 | 18.8 | 12.6 | 7.4 | 12.8 | 12.2 | 7.4 | 7.1 | 4.5 | 5.9 | 7.1 |
| Lee | -- | --- | 27.6 | --- | --- | 14.7 | --- | --- | 1.6 | --- | --- | 16.2 | --- | --- | 1.6 |
| Lincoln | --- | --- | 24.1 | --- | --- | 16.0 | --- | --- | 9.7 | --- | --- | 5.5 | --- | --- | 3.0 |
| Logan | --- | 29.3 | 27.1 | --- | 22.1 | 16.4 | --- | 13.4 | 7.6 | --- | 9.3 | 5.3 | --- | 7.4 | 9.0 |

Percentage of Youth Who Used Alcohol, Cigarette, Smokeless Tobacco, Marijuana, Inhalants in the Past 30 Days by County, Cont.

|  | Alcohol |  |  | Cigarettes |  |  | Smokeless Tobacco |  |  | Marijuana |  |  | Inhalants |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| Lonoke | 25.9 | 37.0 | 22.1 | 16.6 | 21.8 | 14.3 | 6.4 | 13.4 | 7.8 | 11.4 | 16.1 | 10.4 | 4.6 | 5.2 | 6.2 |
| Madison | 33.2 | 33.7 | 25.2 | 19.3 | 18.2 | 15.7 | 17.0 | 15.4 | 13.3 | 9.5 | 9.6 | 7.9 | 4.0 | 5.7 | 4.2 |
| Miller | 32.5 | 35.7 | 21.5 | 20.0 | 17.1 | 11.4 | 7.3 | 9.5 | 7.5 | 15.1 | 12.4 | 9.6 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 6.3 |
| Mississippi | 28.8 | 28.3 | 24.5 | 21.6 | 18.0 | 18.0 | 7.3 | 9.5 | 4.4 | 12.3 | 10.5 | 13.6 | 5.0 | 4.9 | 5.8 |
| Monroe | --- | 39.0 | 10.2 | --- | 14.0 | 7.7 | --- | 5.0 | 4.3 | --- | 17.4 | 8.0 | --- | 3.9 | 4.3 |
| Montgomery | 34.0 | --- | --- | 25.8 | --- | --- | 13.4 | --- | --- | 11.6 | --- | - | 6.4 | --- | --- |
| Nevada | --- | 29.0 | 18.6 | --- | 17.3 | 9.8 | --- | 10.1 | 7.1 | --- | 8.7 | 5.3 | --- | 3.8 | 5.1 |
| Newton | --- | 26.5 | --- | --- | 22.7 | --- | --- | 16.6 | --- | --- | 10.9 | -- | --- | 5.4 | --- |
| Ouachita | 21.8 | --- | 24.9 | 16.5 | --- | 14.7 | 5.3 | --- | 6.7 | 12.0 | --- | 10.3 | 3.6 | --- | 2.9 |
| Phillips | 34.3 | 11.7 | 27.2 | 14.6 | 4.8 | 18.6 | 5.7 | 3.2 | 8.9 | 8.0 | 0.0 | 7.1 | 4.5 | 0.0 | 7.5 |
| Pike | 35.0 | 30.3 | 11.1 | 18.3 | 20.9 | 6.4 | 16.4 | 14.5 | 2.1 | 8.7 | 5.6 | 6.7 | 5.3 | 6.0 | 0.0 |
| Poinsett | 27.7 | 26.3 | 24.1 | 21.0 | 21.7 | 18.4 | 7.6 | 10.0 | 12.2 | 12.9 | 12.3 | 8.8 | 4.3 | 2.7 | 6.8 |
| Polk | 28.9 | 17.4 | 28.6 | 18.2 | 15.4 | 19.3 | 13.4 | 18.7 | 10.2 | 10.9 | 6.4 | 10.9 | 4.4 | 3.9 | 5.0 |
| Prairie | 41.5 | -- | 27.5 | 24.6 | --- | 13.3 | 20.0 | --- | 18.6 | 18.5 | --- | 4.4 | 4.6 | --- | 8.3 |
| Pulaski | 18.3 | --- | 20.0 | 7.6 | -- | 12.7 | 2.6 | --- | 8.0 | 8.5 | --- | 7.3 | 3.0 | --- | 4.8 |
| Randolph | 31.8 | 26.5 | --- | 19.6 | 16.3 | --- | 8.5 | 8.0 | --- | 10.0 | 8.2 | --- | 7.5 | 4.1 | --- |
| Saint Francis | --- | 31.8 | --- | --- | 16.7 | --- | --- | 6.5 | --- | --- | 14.2 | --- | --- | 3.7 | --- |
| Saline | 27.1 | 24.4 | 29.4 | 16.0 | 17.5 | 21.9 | 7.3 | 10.9 | 14.6 | 11.0 | 10.0 | 8.9 | 3.7 | 5.3 | 6.7 |
| Searcy | --- | 28.1 | 32.2 | --- | 22.9 | 21.1 | --- | 13.4 | 10.4 | --- | 9.0 | 21.4 | --- | 3.1 | 4.5 |
| Sebastian | 22.0 | 25.0 | 26.2 | 14.3 | 13.2 | 14.2 | 5.8 | 4.2 | 15.1 | 13.2 | 11.3 | 11.1 | 4.1 | 4.5 | 4.9 |
| Sevier | 35.2 | 29.2 | 33.1 | 17.1 | 17.0 | 21.4 | 12.9 | 11.3 | 15.3 | 9.9 | 7.8 | 9.6 | 2.5 | 5.2 | 6.9 |
| Sebastian | --- | --- | 22.5 | --- | --- | 11.9 | --- | --- | 4.3 | --- | --- | 10.2 | --- | --- | 4.1 |
| Stone | --- | 31.7 | 29.7 | --- | 25.0 | 19.0 | --- | 11.5 | 12.9 | --- | 11.7 | 7.9 | --- | 6.8 | 5.0 |
| Union | 27.4 | 24.4 | 28.4 | 17.6 | 14.2 | 24.4 | 7.3 | 6.4 | 14.0 | 10.2 | 10.5 | 8.5 | 4.1 | 5.2 | 6.3 |
| Van Buren | 12.3 | --- | 25.5 | 14.8 | -- | 10.5 | 5.8 | -- | 12.5 | 10.7 | --- | 3.6 | 5.8 | --- | 1.9 |
| Washington | 30.4 | 30.9 | 17.0 | 15.8 | 19.6 | 12.3 | 7.3 | 7.4 | 4.6 | 11.5 | 15.1 | 6.2 | 6.1 | 2.9 | 2.9 |
| White | 17.3 | 32.3 | 28.2 | 15.4 | 22.4 | 17.7 | 6.7 | 11.4 | 10.5 | 4.8 | 14.6 | 10.6 | 2.0 | 5.9 | 8.9 |
| Washington | --- | --- | 23.8 | --- | --- | 14.4 | --- | --- | 7.8 | --- | --- | 9.4 | --- | --- | 5.8 |
| White | --- | --- | 22.9 | --- | --- | 17.3 | --- | --- | 10.9 | --- | --- | 8.1 | --- | --- | 6.8 |
| Woodruff | --- | --- | 14.8 | --- | --- | 11.1 | --- | --- | 6.5 | --- | --- | 4.9 | --- | --- | 0.0 |
| Yell | --- | --- | 29.3 | --- | --- | 24.1 | --- | --- | 10.5 | --- | --- | 15.8 | --- | --- | 3.4 |

[^13]Percentage of Youth Who Used Hallucinogens, Cocaine, Methamphetamines, Stimulants, Sedatives, Ecstasy, Heroin, and Any Drug in the Past 30 Days by County

|  | Hallucinogens |  |  | Cocaine |  |  | Methamphetamines |  | Stimulant2004 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Sedatives } \\ \hline 2004 \end{gathered}$ | Ecstasy |  |  | Heroin <br> 2004 | Any Drug |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 |  |  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| Arkansas | 1.2 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 1.3 | 2.8 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 3.0 | 8.7 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 18.0 | 18.4 | 24.9 |
| Ashley | 0.8 | --- | 1.3 | 0.4 | --- | 1.6 | 1.5 | --- | 3.2 | 6.3 | 1.0 | --- | 0.8 | 0.4 | 13.1 | --- | 19.7 |
| Benton | 2.4 | 1.9 | 1.4 | 2.3 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.9 | 1.1 | 4.5 | 9.3 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 19.4 | 17.2 | 28.0 |
| Bradley | 0.7 | --- | 0.0 | 0.7 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- | 6.4 | 7.6 | 0.7 | --- | 0.0 | 1.6 | 12.3 | --- | 17.9 |
| Calhoun | 1.0 | 0.6 | --- | --- | 0.0 | --- | 0.5 | 0.6 | --- | --- | 1.0 | 0.0 |  | --- | 11.1 | 7.6 | --- |
| Carroll | 0.6 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.8 | 1.0 | 1.7 | 3.1 | 8.5 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 1.8 | 1.2 | 15.1 | 12.5 | 30.2 |
| Chicot | 1.0 | --- | 0.7 | 1.3 | --- | 1.8 | 0.6 | --- | 1.1 | 5.7 | 0.3 | --- | 0.7 | 0.0 | 12.1 | --- | 17.2 |
| Clark | 3.1 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.1 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 2.2 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 12.0 | 10.3 | 14.3 |
| Clay | 1.6 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 1.1 | 0.6 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 1.1 | 7.8 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 10.6 | 4.2 | 20.2 |
| Cleburne | 0.7 | --- | --- | 1.5 | --- | --- | 0.8 | --- | --- | --- | 0.8 | --- |  | --- | 21.2 | --- | --- |
| Columbia | --- | 0.0 | 0.9 | --- | 0.0 | 0.0 | --- | 0.0 | 1.0 | 2.7 | --- | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 7.7 | 8.7 | 9.9 |
| Craighead | 1.0 | 1.4 | 0.5 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 2.3 | 7.1 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 13.5 | 11.4 | 20.6 |
| Crawford | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | --- | 2.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 2.3 | 1.8 | 6.3 | 2.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 19.0 | 2.3 | 16.4 |
| Crittenden | 1.9 | --- | 0.0 | 2.0 | --- | 1.6 | --- | --- | 0.0 | 3.0 | --- | --- | 0.0 | 0.0 | 15.7 | --- | 13.6 |
| Cross | 2.2 | 2.8 | --- | 1.1 | 0.6 | --- | 2.8 | 1.1 | --- | --- | 1.1 | 1.7 |  | --- | 15.3 | 17.0 | --- |
| Dallas | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 1.3 | 0.4 | 3.8 | 0.4 | 3.3 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 10.2 | 22.2 | 23.8 |
| Drew | --- | --- | 1.3 | --- | --- | 0.9 | --- | --- | 2.2 | 7.0 | --- | --- | 0.5 | 0.5 | --- | --- | 18.3 |
| Franklin | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 2.1 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 2.1 | 1.1 | 5.3 | --- | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 11.7 | 18.3 | 22.2 |
| Fulton | --- | 1.0 | 0.6 | --- | 0.0 | 1.0 | --- | 1.0 | 1.6 | 7.8 | --- | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.6 | --- | 12.4 | 18.2 |
| Garland | 1.8 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 2.2 | 1.1 | 0.6 | 1.8 | 0.8 | 1.6 | 6.8 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 20.6 | 16.7 | 21.3 |
| Grant | --- | 3.1 | 0.7 | --- | 0.0 | 1.6 | 2.7 | 3.1 | 2.7 | 7.2 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 0.5 | 16.4 | 33.7 | 24.2 |
| Greene | 1.2 | 2.2 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 7.6 | 0.8 | 1.7 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 12.6 | 11.5 | 19.1 |
| Hempstead | 0.7 | --- | 0.2 | 0.5 | --- | 0.7 | 0.3 | --- | 1.6 | 4.8 | 0.5 | --- | 1.0 | 0.5 | 13.0 | --- | 23.0 |
| Hot Spring | 1.6 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 2.3 | 6.8 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 15.3 | 15.7 | 23.2 |
| Howard | --- | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- | 0.8 | --- | --- | 0.0 | 1.8 | --- | --- | 0.0 | 0.0 | --- | --- | 17.9 |
| Independence | --- | --- | 0.5 | --- | --- | 1.2 | --- | --- | 2.4 | 6.7 | --- | --- | 0.6 | 0.1 | 8.9 | --- | 19.8 |
| Izard | --- | --- | 0.9 | --- | --- | 0.6 | --- | --- | 0.9 | 5.3 | --- | --- | 0.0 | 0.3 | --- | --- | 16.0 |
| Jackson | 2.0 | --- | 0.4 | 1.3 | --- | 1.1 | 5.3 | --- | 1.8 | 7.1 | --- | --- | 0.4 | 0.2 | 17.2 | --- | 20.5 |
| Jefferson | 1.8 | --- | 0.2 | 0.4 | --- | 0.2 | 1.2 | --- | 0.9 | 4.3 | 2.0 | --- | 0.6 | 0.0 | 13.2 | --- | 17.1 |
| Johnson | --- | --- | 0.7 | --- | --- | 1.0 | --- | --- | 1.6 | 3.3 | --- | --- | 0.0 | 0.0 | --- | --- | 14.7 |
| Lafayette |  | 1.2 | 0.6 |  | 2.4 | 0.0 | 1.1 | 2.4 | 0.0 | 5.4 | 1.7 | 2.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 7.5 | 13.4 | 19.4 |
| Lawrence | 1.7 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 1.3 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 2.1 | 1.6 | 3.6 | 7.3 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.8 | 16.2 | 12.4 | 20.2 |
| Lee | --- | --- | 0.8 | --- | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- | 0.8 | 3.3 | --- | --- | 0.0 | 0.8 | --- | --- | 23.9 |
| Lincoln | --- | --- | 0.3 | --- | --- | 0.3 | --- | --- | 1.7 | 8.1 | --- | --- | 0.0 | 0.0 | --- | --- | 18.3 |

Percentage of Youth Who Used Hallucinogens, Cocaine, Methamphetamines, Stimulants, Sedatives, Ecstasy, Heroin, and Any Drug in the Past 30 Days by County, Continued

|  | Hallucinogens |  |  | Cocaine |  |  | Methamphetamines |  | Stimulant$2004$ | Sedatives2004 | Ecstasy |  |  | Heroin$2004$ | Any Drug |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2002 | 2003 |  |  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| Logan | --- | 1.7 | 0.6 | --- | 1.1 | 0.4 | --- | 0.7 | 1.5 | 6.3 | --- | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.2 | --- | 14.8 | 21.1 |
| Lonoke | 1.8 | 2.4 | 0.7 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 0.5 | 1.3 | 2.2 | 2.0 | 6.7 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 15.7 | 19.6 | 20.9 |
| Madison | 0.9 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 1.2 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 2.2 | 3.7 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 14.0 | 14.5 | 19.0 |
| Miller | 1.1 | 2.3 | 0.5 | 1.3 | 0.3 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 4.4 | 0.5 | 1.7 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 19.4 | 16.2 | 21.5 |
| Mississippi | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 1.7 | 0.7 | 2.0 | 6.6 | 1.7 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 17.3 | 15.2 | 26.2 |
| Monroe | --- | 1.1 | 0.0 | --- | 0.6 | 0.0 | --- | 1.1 | 2.2 | 2.2 | --- | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | --- | 21.1 | 14.3 |
| Montgomery | 2.1 | --- | --- | 3.2 | --- | --- | 3.2 | --- | --- | --- | 2.2 | --- |  | --- | 15.1 | --- | --- |
| Nevada | --- | 0.5 | 0.2 | --- | 0.8 | 0.7 | --- | 0.0 | 0.5 | 4.2 | --- | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.5 | --- | 13.2 | 16.0 |
| Newton | --- | 2.4 | --- | --- | 1.0 | --- | --- | 1.4 | --- | --- | --- | 1.4 |  | --- | --- | 14.8 | - |
| Ouachita | --- | --- | 0.3 | --- | --- | 0.8 | --- | --- | 1.1 | 6.3 | --- | --- | 0.4 | 0.0 | 15.6 | --- | 20.2 |
| Phillips | 0.6 | 0.0 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 2.8 | 0.0 | 2.6 | 7.6 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 12.2 | 0.0 | 22.1 |
| Pike | 1.2 | 0.9 | 2.2 | 1.9 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 1.9 | 0.4 | 2.3 | 8.9 | 3.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 13.5 | 9.9 | 18.4 |
| Poinsett | 1.9 | 2.2 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 2.4 | 2.7 | 1.6 | 9.8 | 0.7 | 2.2 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 15.7 | 14.2 | 22.9 |
| Polk | 1.8 | 2.0 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 2.0 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 2.6 | 8.2 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 1.6 | 0.5 | 14.8 | 9.7 | 24.0 |
| Prairie | 1.5 | --- | 0.4 | 3.1 | --- | 0.0 | 3.1 | --- | 2.3 | 5.3 | 1.6 | --- | 0.0 | 0.5 | 23.4 | --- | 18.0 |
| Pulaski | 0.9 | --- | 0.0 | 1.0 | --- | 1.1 | 1.0 | --- | 2.3 | 6.4 | 0.6 | --- | 0.6 | 0.0 | 12.0 | --- | 20.1 |
| Randolph | 1.2 | 1.4 | --- | 1.2 | 0.8 | --- | 1.4 | 0.9 | --- | --- | 0.8 | 0.5 |  | --- | 16.0 | 11.1 | --- |
| Saint Francis | --- | 2.8 | --- | --- | 1.9 | --- | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- | --- | 1.9 |  | --- | --- | 20.2 | --- |
| Saline | 1.3 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 1.5 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 2.4 | 8.8 | 1.2 | 0.4 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 14.2 | 13.5 | 21.9 |
| Searcy | --- | 2.1 | 3.5 | --- | 1.6 | 0.0 | --- | 1.6 | 2.6 | 4.9 | --- | 0.0 | 1.2 | 0.0 | --- | 11.7 | 29.9 |
| Sebastian | 1.4 | 1.8 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 1.6 | 2.0 | 2.7 | 9.0 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 17.3 | 15.8 | 21.5 |
| Sevier | 1.5 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 1.5 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 2.4 | 8.8 | 3.2 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 13.2 | 12.1 | 24.8 |
| Sebastian | --- | --- | 1.0 | --- | --- | 1.6 | --- | --- | 2.3 | 5.8 | --- | -- | 1.2 | 0.4 | --- | --- | 20.1 |
| Stone | --- | 0.0 | 0.4 | --- | 1.9 | 0.0 | --- | 0.0 | 2.7 | 6.8 | --- | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | --- | 16.7 | 17.1 |
| Union | 1.6 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 1.1 | 0.6 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 2.4 | 7.6 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 15.4 | 15.7 | 22.6 |
| Van Buren | 0.8 | --- | 0.0 | 1.7 | --- | 0.0 | 1.7 | --- | 1.8 | 1.8 | 0.8 | -- | 0.0 | 0.0 | 13.3 | --- | 8.5 |
| Washington | 2.2 | 2.2 | 0.6 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 0.4 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 1.1 | 5.6 | 1.9 | 1.1 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 16.8 | 18.3 | 15.3 |
| White | --- | 2.5 | 1.0 | --- | 1.9 | 1.5 | --- | 2.8 | 4.7 | 7.3 | --- | 1.6 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 7.2 | 19.6 | 24.7 |
| Washington | --- | --- | 0.8 | --- | --- | 2.1 | --- | --- | 2.4 | 5.4 | --- | --- | 0.7 | 0.5 | --- | --- | 21.0 |
| White | --- | --- | 0.4 | --- | --- | 0.7 | --- | --- | 2.0 | 6.3 | --- | --- | 0.7 | 0.3 | --- | --- | 19.9 |
| Woodruff | --- | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- | 1.4 | 3.8 | --- | --- | 1.3 | 0.0 | --- | --- | 13.8 |
| Yell | --- | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- | 1.7 | --- | --- | 3.3 | 8.6 | --- | --- | 1.8 | 0.0 | --- | --- | 22.4 |

** Not all counties had school districts that participated in the 2002, 2003, and 2004 APNA Surveys.
** Cells containing the --- symbol indicate an area where data is not available either due to the county not participating in either the 2002, 2003, and 2004 survey, or the county not gathering enough data to report a percentage.


[^0]:    NOTE: Cells containing the --- symbol indicate an area where data is not available either due to the question not being asked in either the 2002, 2003, and 2004 survey, or the MTF data is not comparable
    to the Arkansas data. To accurately compare MTF drug use to Arkansas drug use, Bach Harrison must have the MTF database. Because the 2004 database is not available at this time, the 2003 MTF data is
    used as a comparison.
    NOTE: Stimulants, sedatives, and heroin were added to the Arkansas "Any Drug" category for 2004. This explains the difference in "Any Drug" use from 2003 to 2004.

[^1]:    June 2005

[^2]:    ** Cells containing the -- symbol indicate an area where data is not available either due to the question not being asked in either the 2002, 2003, and 2004 survey.

[^3]:    *There is no data available for 12th grade Perceived Availability of Cigarettes for the Monitoring the Future Survey.

[^4]:    Produced by the Arkansas Department of Human Services Phone: (501) 686-9866
    and Bach Harrison, L.L.C. Salt Lake City, Utah Phone: (801) 359-2064

[^5]:    28. At school during the past 12 months, did you receive help
    from the resource teacher, speech therapist or other from the resource teacher,
[^6]:    39. I do the opposite of what people tell me, just to get them mad. $\bigcirc$ Very False $\quad$ Somewhat True
    40. I like to see how much I can get away with.
    $\bigcirc$ Very False $\bigcirc$ Somewhat True
    $\bigcirc$ Somewhat False $\bigcirc$ Very True
[^7]:    72. been drunk or very high from drinking alcoholic beverages during the past 30 days?
[^8]:    PROVIDED BY:
    Office of Alcohol and Drug Abuse Prevention
    Division of Behavioral Health Services
    Arkansas Department of Human Services

[^9]:    ** Cells containing the --- symbol indicate an area where data is not available due to the region not participating in either the 2002 or 2003 survey.

[^10]:    ** Cells containing the --- symbol indicate an area where data is not available due to the region not participating in either the 2002, 2003, and 2004 survey

[^11]:    ** Not all counties had school districts that participated in the 2002, 2003, and 2004 APNA Surveys.
    ** Cells containing the --- symbol indicate an area where data is not available either due to the county not participating in either the 2002, 2003, and 2004 survey, or the county not gathering enough data to report a percentage.

[^12]:    ** Not all counties had school districts that participated in the 2002, 2003, and 2004 APNA Surveys.
    ** Cells containing the --- symbol indicate an area where data is not available either due to the county not participating in either the 2002, 2003, and 2004 survey, or the county not gathering enough data to report a percentage.

[^13]:    ** Not all counties had school districts that participated in the 2002, 2003, and 2004 APNA Surveys.
    ** Cells containing the --- symbol indicate an area where data is not available either due to the county not participating in either the 2002, 2003, and 2004 survey, or the county not gathering enough data to report a percentage.

